IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA NORFOLK DIVISION

Latasha Holloway, et al.,	
Plaintiffs,	
v. City of Virginia Beach, et al.,	Civil Action No. 2:18-cv-0069
Defendants.	

Defendants' Memorandum of Law in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment

EXHIBIT TEN

Deposition Transcript of Georgia F. Allen

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA NORFOLK DIVISION

LATASHA HOLLOWAY and GEORGIA ALLEN,

Plaintiffs,

CIVIL ACTION NO. 2:18-cv-00069

v.

CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH, et al.,

Defendants.

DEPOSITION UPON ORAL EXAMINATION
OF GEORGIA F. ALLEN,
TAKEN ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANTS

Virginia Beach, Virginia

September 12, 2019

Appearances:

CAMPAIGN LEGAL CENTER

By: ANNABELLE HARLESS, ESQUIRE CHRISTOPHER LAMAR, ESQUIRE ERIN CHLOPAK, ESQUIRE Counsel for the Plaintiffs

OFFICE OF THE VIRGINIA BEACH CITY ATTORNEY
By: CHRISTOPHER S. BOYNTON, ESQUIRE
GERALD L. HARRIS, ESQUIRE
Counsel for the Defendants

				2		
1	I N D E X					
2	DEPON	IENT	EXAMINATION BY	PAGE		
3			Mr. Harris	3		
4	GEORG	,111 1 • 11111111	MI. HAILIB	J		
5						
6	EXHIBITS					
7						
8	NO.	DESCRIPTION	1	PAGE		
9	1	Google map		14		
10	2	Virginia Be	each, Virginia map	14		
11	3	Virginia Be 10 District	each, VA Illustrative ss Plan	19		
12	4	Expert Repo	ort of Anthony E. Fairfax,	22		
13	_		Peter Morrison's Report,	22		
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

```
Deposition upon oral examination of
GEORGIA F. ALLEN, taken on behalf of the Defendants
before Juanita Harris Schar, CCR, RMR, CRR, a Notary
Public for the Commonwealth of Virginia at large,
commencing at 9:03 a.m. on September 12, 2019, at
the Office of the Virginia Beach City Attorney,
Building 1, 2401 Courthouse Drive, Virginia Beach,
Virginia; and this in accordance with the Federal
Rules of Civil Procedure.
            GEORGIA F. ALLEN, affirmed and deposed on
behalf of the Defendants as follows:
               EXAMINATION
BY MR. HARRIS:
            Good morning, Ms. Allen. My name is
      Q.
Jerry Harris. I represent the City of Virginia
Beach and the other named defendants in the lawsuit
of Latasha Holloway and Georgia Allen as plaintiffs
versus City of Virginia Beach, et al., defendants,
in the United States District Court for the Eastern
District of Virginia, bearing Case No. 2:18-cv-69.
            You are Georgia Allen, the plaintiff in
that case, ma'am?
      Α.
            Correct.
                      Yes.
            And you are the plaintiff as to the
      Q.
```

amended complaint in that case?

- A. That is correct.
- Q. All right. Ms. Allen, can I ask you -is it Ms. Allen? I want to be polite.
 - A. It is Ms. Allen.
 - Q. Ms. Allen, have you been deposed before?
 - A. No.

Q. In that case, let me go over a few things I like to call guidelines that will help our time together to go more efficiently and hopefully get to where we both need to go.

I'm going to do my best to ask my questions completely so that you can understand them, and then I will give you the opportunity to answer your questions fully. The reason we like to do that is because we have a court reporter here who's taking down every question. So you can imagine the physical transcript where I ask a question and then you'll have an opportunity to respond.

Also, as part of that, I'll ask you to give your answers verbally because things like uh-huh or uh-uh or head shakes don't always show up well on a transcript.

If for any reason my question is

```
difficult to understand, if you don't understand
 1
 2
     what I'm asking or it's otherwise confusing, please
     ask me to clarify and I will certainly do so. I can
 3
 4
     tell you my streak is 100 percent for asking a
 5
     confusing question in a deposition and,
 6
     unfortunately, I don't expect that streak to change
 7
             So please clarify or ask for clarification
 8
     if you need it.
 9
                 With that being said, if you answer my
10
     question, I'm going to assume you understood it.
11
                 Finally, I like to tell everybody, you
12
     are under oath today. I will expect that your
13
     answers were given truthfully to the best of your
14
     ability with all the knowledge that you possess
15
     today.
                 Do those things sound reasonable to you?
16
17
           Α.
                 Yes.
                 All right.
                             Is there any reason you
18
           0.
19
     can't answer my questions truthfully today to the
     best of your ability?
20
21
           Α.
                 No.
22
                 Ms. Allen, will you state your full name
23
     for the record, please?
24
           Α.
                 Georgia -- you want my middle name?
25
                 Yes, please.
           Q.
```

A. Georgia Fay Allen.

1

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2 Before we go further, I also forgot the Ο. 3 most important guideline. If at any point you need 4 a break, let me know. I know -- we have water here 5 for you now, but if you need a comfort break, if we 6 go for an hour and you'd like to stand up and 7 stretch your legs, I'm perfectly happy to accommodate you in that way. The only thing I would 8 9 ask is that we finish the question that we're on and 10 then we'll allow you to have a break. This is your deposition. I don't want it to be any more 11 12 uncomfortable than it otherwise has to be as part of

Can I ask you, ma'am, did you prepare for this deposition today by reviewing any documents?

MS. HARLESS: So I'm just going to object to the extent you're calling for privileged information. There may be -- anything that was shared that is privileged with her by her attorneys, I'm going to instruct her not to answer that question.

- 23 BY MR. HARRIS:
- Q. You can answer yes or no.

this litigation process.

25 A. Yes.

```
For any documents that you reviewed, did
 1
           Q.
 2
     you review any of them outside of the presence of
 3
     your attorney?
 4
           Α.
                 No.
 5
           Ο.
                 And in preparing for your deposition
 6
     today, did you speak with Mrs. Holloway?
 7
           Α.
                 Can you clarify?
                 MR. BOYNTON: Give the full name.
 8
 9
     BY MR. HARRIS:
10
                 Latasha Holloway. In preparing for
           Ο.
     today's deposition, did you discuss the deposition
11
12
     with Ms. Latasha Holloway?
13
           Α.
                 No.
14
           Q.
                 Do you know Ms. Latasha Holloway?
15
           Α.
                 Yes.
                 Can you tell me how you know her?
16
           Q.
17
           Α.
                 I think that we originally met on a
18
     campaign.
19
                 Do you remember which campaign?
           0.
20
                 Let me think. Because I want to be
           Α.
21
     truthful to the best of my knowledge.
22
                 MS. HARLESS:
                                Take your time.
23
                 The second congressional campaign.
           Α.
24
     There was an event at Dr. Francine's place and we
25
     all met.
               She was just trying to educate us about
```

```
the second congressional district.
 1
 2
     BY MR. HARRIS:
 3
                 Ms. Holloway was?
           Ο.
 4
           Α.
                 She was.
                 I want to clarify. Ms. Holloway was an
 5
           Ο.
 6
     attendee at that event?
 7
           Α.
                 We were both attendees.
                 That was related to the second
 8
           Ο.
 9
     congressional campaign in what year?
10
           Α.
                 There was an election last year, right?
     Was last year an election year or two years ago?
11
12
                 Let me ask it a different way.
           Ο.
                                                  Do you
13
     remember the candidates in the campaign?
14
           Α.
                 I believe it was Scott Taylor, was one
15
     of the candidates, and I believe Shaun was one of
     the candidates. Shaun Brown. So there were a
16
     number of candidates.
17
                 My recollection is that would have been
18
19
     2016. Does that sound about right?
20
           Α.
                 Probably.
                 Did you have any other interactions with
21
           Ο.
22
     Ms. Holloway since that campaign event and prior to
23
     your involvement as a plaintiff in this lawsuit?
24
           Α.
                 I think this falls in the privilege.
25
                 MS. HARLESS: He said prior to your
```

```
involvement in this lawsuit.
 1
 2
           Α.
                 No.
                      No.
 3
     BY MR. HARRIS:
 4
                 So if I understand your testimony today,
           Ο.
 5
     the only other time you've met -- the only time you
 6
     would have met Ms. Holloway prior to your
     involvement in this lawsuit would have been that
 7
     2016 campaign event?
 8
 9
           Α.
                 That is the time that we met, yes.
10
                 Ms. Allen, how long have you lived in
           Ο.
     the City of Virginia Beach?
11
12
                 Total time -- it's kind of sporadic
           Α.
13
     because I was here and I moved and then I came back,
14
     but I originally came here in 1954.
15
                 How long were you here in that -- you
           Q.
     called it sporadic so let's break it up. 1954 until
16
     when in Virginia Beach?
17
                  '71.
18
           Α.
19
           Ο.
                 And then where did you move?
20
                 New York.
           Α.
                 How long were you in New York?
21
           0.
22
           Α.
                 Three years.
23
                 Did you return to Virginia Beach after
           0.
24
     New York?
25
           Α.
                 Yes.
```

So that would put you in about 1974? 1 Q. 2 Α. Correct. 3 And from 1974 until when were you in Ο. 4 Virginia Beach again? 5 Α. I want to say till around 1985 I 6 relocated to the Washington, DC, Metro area. 7 How long were you in the DC Metro area? Till 1988 then I returned back to 8 Α. 9 Virginia Beach. 10 How long did you stay in Virginia Beach Ο. from 1988 until the next point where you may have 11 12 moved? 13 Then in 1993, I lived in Belgium from '93 to '94. 14 15 Did you return from Belgium to Virginia Q. 16 Beach? Then I returned back to Virginia Beach. 17 Α. 18 And I've been here ever since. 19 Ο. So I would have that as a continuous 20 residency in Virginia Beach from 1994 until present 21 day? 22 Α. Presently. I think I've covered it. 23 Let me focus your attention on the most Ο. recent time frame, 1994 to 2019. Have you lived in 24 25 a single residence during that time or have you

```
moved throughout the City of Virginia Beach?
 1
 2
                 I've lived in other homes. Lived in
     the -- lived in rental properties, one off of
 3
 4
     Holland Road for a minute. Uh-huh.
 5
           Ο.
                 From that time frame, 1994 to 2019, how
 6
    many different neighborhoods would you say you lived
 7
     in in Virginia Beach?
                 Probably three.
 8
           Α.
 9
                 Can you tell me the names of those
           Ο.
10
    neighborhoods, please?
11
                 I want to say Holland -- Holland --
12
     where it says Thomas Jefferson, I believe. I think
13
     one of the streets is like Thomas Jefferson.
14
     think it's all of the people that wrote the
15
     Constitution, is on there or something.
                 Then I lived in Redwing -- yeah, Redwing
16
     area for a little while. And then I lived in
17
     Ashbrook. Then I moved into my home which I live in
18
19
    now, in 2003. I moved in, bought my home and moved
20
     there.
                 I heard you say three neighborhoods, but
21
22
     then I think we named four places. So I want to
23
     clarify. You had mentioned the Holland address?
24
           Α.
                 Uh-huh.
25
                 The Redwing neighborhood?
           Q.
```

```
1
           Α.
                 Area.
 2
           Ο.
                 Or area.
                 Uh-huh.
 3
           Α.
 4
                 Ashbrook?
           Ο.
 5
           Α.
                 Ashbrook. I believe it's Ashbrook,
 6
     which is right there on the Boulevard near --
 7
     near -- across from Princess Anne High School.
                 And then in 2003 you moved into your
 8
           Q.
 9
     current address.
10
           Α.
                 Yes.
                 And you've lived there continuously
11
           Ο.
12
     since?
13
           Α.
                 Since 2003.
14
           Q.
                 What is that address?
15
                 4649 Merrimac, M-E-R-R-I-M-A-C, Lane.
           Α.
     The ZIP is 23455.
16
                 Do you know which City Council district
17
           O.
18
     that's in?
19
           Α.
                 Council district was Kempsville, but I
     believe they moved me back into Bayside district.
20
21
                 Can you give me a general idea where
           Ο.
22
     4649 Merrimac Lane is in the City of Virginia Beach?
23
                 It's off of Witchduck Road between the
           Α.
24
     Aragona section and Independence Boulevard. So it's
25
     called Bayside Villas, is the name of the
```

```
1
    development.
 2
                 Ms. Allen, you're registered to vote
           Q.
 3
    here in the City of Virginia Beach?
 4
           Α.
                 Yes.
 5
           Ο.
                 As a plaintiff in this case, have you
 6
    had an opportunity to review the amended complaint
     that was filed in federal court?
7
                 MS. HARLESS: You have to answer.
 8
 9
           Α.
                 Okay. I don't...
10
                 The -- the short amended request?
     BY MR. HARRIS:
11
12
                 I'm referring to the amended complaint
           Ο.
13
     that was filed --
14
           Α.
                 Let me see.
15
                 -- in federal court.
           Q.
16
                 MS. HARLESS: Do you have a copy you
     could show her?
17
                 Do you have a copy?
18
           Α.
19
    BY MR. HARRIS:
20
                 I'll let you flip through that.
           Ο.
     going to mark the amended complaint as an exhibit to
21
22
     the deposition.
23
                 MR. BOYNTON:
                               There's no need to copy it
24
     12 times for future purposes.
25
           Α.
                 I did review this. I just wanted to
```

```
make sure that it is the same document.
 1
 2
     BY MR. HARRIS:
                 So you're at least generally familiar
 3
           Ο.
 4
     with this filing with the court?
 5
           Α.
                 Yes.
 6
                 As part of this filing, there was a
           Ο.
 7
     reference to an exhibit, what has been referred to
     as an illustrative district.
 8
 9
                 MR. HARRIS: If I can get these marked 1
10
     and 2.
11
                  (Allen Exhibit Nos. 1 & 2 were marked
12
                  for identification.)
13
                 MS. HARLESS: Do you have other copies
14
     of that?
15
                 MR. HARRIS: I don't.
                 MR. BOYNTON: SO you can let her and
16
17
     counsel review them as long as they want to before
18
     we proceed.
19
                 MS. HARLESS: Take as much time as you
     need to look at that.
20
21
     BY MR. HARRIS:
22
                 Ms. Allen, let's start with what's been
23
     marked as Exhibit No. 1.
24
                 Okay.
           Α.
25
                 I will offer to you that this is a map
           Q.
```

```
that I printed off of Google using the address 4649
 1
 2
     Merrimac Lane. Google produced that pin that's
     marked in red on the sort of right half of this
 3
 4
     document. Do you recognize that right pin as being
 5
     approximately where 4649 Merrimac Lane is?
 6
                 MS. HARLESS: To the best of your
 7
    knowledge.
                 To the best of my knowledge, this is
 8
           Α.
     Jericho Road in this (indicating). To the best of
 9
10
    my knowledge.
     BY MR. HARRIS:
11
12
                 Can you say the name of that road again,
           Ο.
13
    please?
14
           Α.
                 This is Jericho Road right here
15
     (indicating).
16
                 It also appears that the road that runs
           Ο.
    most closely to the red pin is Witchduck Road?
17
                 That is correct.
18
           Α.
19
           Ο.
                 All right. You know your address to be
20
     east of Witchduck Road?
21
                 MS. HARLESS: Objection, that -- form.
22
           Α.
                 East and west...
23
                 MR. BOYNTON: Rephrase it.
24
    BY MR. HARRIS:
25
                 I'll rephrase the question. If you're
           Q.
```

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α.

```
not familiar with east and west as on the exhibit as
you're looking at it, you would agree with me that
the road closest to the red pin is Witchduck Road?
            That is correct.
      Α.
      Ο.
            And the pin is to the right of Witchduck
Road on the map?
      Α.
            That is correct.
            I'm now going to show you Exhibit No. 2,
      Ο.
which I will offer to you was Appendix A to the
amended complaint that you said that you had at
least been generally familiar with.
            There are two red stars on the top left
of that exhibit. Can you identify for me which of
those two red stars is your address?
            Okay. Clarify, please. You're asking
      Α.
me to tell you that that's -- one of those stars is
my address? Is that what you're asking me?
            I'm asking you to tell me whether you
believe that one of those red stars is your address
of 4649 Merrimac Lane.
            MS. HARLESS: Objection. Calls for
speculation.
BY MR. HARRIS:
      Ο.
            You can answer.
```

I can't say that's my address.

I can

```
say the red star is close to my address.
 1
 2
     can't say that's my address.
                 MR. BOYNTON: Have her mark which star
 3
 4
     is closest.
     BY MR. HARRIS:
 5
 6
                 Ms. Allen, I'm going to ask you to use
 7
     my blue pen and circle the star that you believe is
 8
     closest to your address.
 9
                 MS. HARLESS:
                                I'm going to object to
10
     this because she just said she can't say for sure
11
     that's her address, but she can do it. I'm just
12
     putting my objection on the record.
13
           Α.
                 (Draws.)
14
     BY MR. HARRIS:
15
                 Now, Ms. Allen, if I could just ask you,
           Q.
     would you initial on just the bottom left corner of
16
     that exhibit in your handwriting?
17
                 MS. HARLESS:
                                (Moved head up and down.)
18
19
           Α.
                 (Complies.)
     BY MR. HARRIS:
20
21
           Q.
                 Thank you.
22
                 For purposes of the record, it looks
23
     like you put a circle with a line over the red star
24
     closest to Aragona Boulevard?
25
           Α.
                 That is correct.
```

```
Ms. Allen, the plaintiffs have disclosed
 1
           Ο.
 2
     an expert in this case by the name of Anthony
 3
     Fairfax. Mr. Fairfax, I will tell you, produced two
 4
     reports in this case, an initial report and a
 5
     rebuttal report. Do you know if you've had an
 6
     opportunity to see those reports?
 7
           Α.
                 I don't recall.
 8
           Ο.
                 If I showed you a copy of one of those
 9
     two reports, would that help refresh your
10
     recollection if you've seen it?
11
                 I can't say for sure.
12
                 All right. I'm going to ask you to just
           Ο.
13
     look at this document and see if that refreshes your
14
     recollection.
15
                 MS. HARLESS: Before you feel you have
     to read the whole thing, I think his question was
16
17
     just whether you think you've seen it before.
    you feel like you can answer that.
18
19
           Α.
                 I don't recall. I do not recall.
                                                     I'm
20
     trying to.
21
                 I don't recall.
22
     BY MR. HARRIS:
23
                 As a follow-up to that "I don't recall,"
24
     there is a distinction in my mind between, I can't
25
     recall whether I've seen it before, which would
```

```
1
     leave open the possibility that you may have seen
 2
     it, or, I have not seen that.
 3
                 When you say, "I can't recall" are you
 4
     leaving open the possibility you may have seen that
 5
     document before?
 6
                 I may have seen that document before.
 7
           Q.
                 And, ma'am, I'm not trying to catch you
 8
          I'm just trying to identify your familiarity
 9
     with the document.
10
                 And there's another expert report that
     was also filed by Anthony Fairfax. It is even
11
12
     longer than the response, and as Ms. Harless
13
     correctly pointed out, my question is only whether
14
     you've seen this document before.
15
                                I'm going to say for the
                 MS. HARLESS:
     record that the plaintiff had never been sent
16
17
     either -- by counsel either of these documents.
                 MR. HARRIS:
                              Okay.
18
19
           Α.
                 So I stand -- I don't recall.
20
                  (Allen Exhibit No. 3 was marked for
                  identification.)
21
22
     BY MR. HARRIS:
23
                 Ms. Allen, I understand you've never
           Ο.
24
     seen, or you indicated you can't recall having ever
25
     seen Mr. Fairfax's report. I will offer to you this
```

```
1
     was a map that was produced as part of that report.
 2
     Similar to my questions relating to Exhibit 1 and 2,
     are you able to identify where your address on
 3
 4
    Merrimac Lane is or approximately is on that map?
 5
           Α.
                 No.
                                I'm going to object
 6
                 MS. HARLESS:
 7
    because the plaintiff has stated she's never seen
 8
     that map before, so...
 9
                  MR. HARRIS: Are you instructing her not
10
     to answer?
11
                 MS. HARLESS: No. I'm putting my
12
     objection on the record.
13
           Α.
                 Without streets, I can't.
14
    BY MR. HARRIS:
15
                 You can't say for sure whether your
           Q.
     address is within that red shaded area?
16
17
                 I'm a street person so looking at lines,
           Α.
     I cannot.
18
                 MR. BOYNTON: Can she confirm if this is
19
     Witchduck Road?
20
21
    BY MR. HARRIS:
22
                 You lived in Virginia Beach since, if I
23
     recall, 1994 to present --
24
                 (Moved head up and down.)
           Α.
25
                 -- continuously. Certainly, you're
           Q.
```

```
familiar with interstate 264?
 1
 2
                 That's correct.
           Α.
                 And if I offered to you that this
 3
           Ο.
 4
     intersection here in the center of the map is the
 5
     intersection of Virginia Beach Boulevard and
 6
     Independence Boulevard, does that assist you in
 7
     locating where Merrimac Lane may be on this map of
     Virginia Beach?
 8
 9
                 MS. HARLESS: Objection. Calls for
10
     speculation.
11
                 Where is that?
           Α.
     BY MR. HARRIS:
12
13
                 I'm offering to you that this
     intersection of the two yellow roads just north or
14
15
     just above 264 is the intersection of Virginia Beach
16
     Boulevard and Independence Boulevard. With that
17
     information, are you able to identify where Merrimac
18
     Lane is on this map of Virginia Beach?
19
                 MS. HARLESS: Objection, form.
20
           Α.
                 I cannot.
21
    BY MR. HARRIS:
22
                 So is it your testimony today you cannot
23
     identify Merrimac Lane as having -- or being within
24
     this shaded red area --
25
                 MS. HARLESS: Objection.
```

```
1
     BY MR. HARRIS:
 2
           Ο.
                 -- on this map?
 3
                 MS. HARLESS: Objection, form,
 4
     misleading.
     BY MR. HARRIS:
 5
                 Ms. Allen, can you identify Merrimac
 6
 7
     Lane as being inside this red shaded area on the
 8
     map?
 9
                 Without streets, no.
           Α.
10
                 (Allen Exhibit No. 4 was marked for
                  identification.)
11
12
     BY MR. HARRIS:
13
                 Ms. Allen, I'm now referring to Exhibit
           Ο.
14
     No. 4, which is the Expert Report of Anthony E.
15
     Fairfax, Response to Peter Morrison's Report. This
     is the document that you had an opportunity to
16
17
     review briefly just moments ago.
                 On Exhibit 4, I'm going to turn your
18
19
     attention --
20
                 MS. HARLESS: Hold on. Ms. Allen, did
     you get a chance to look at that as thoroughly as
21
22
     you'd like to look at it before you're asked
23
     questions about it? If you'd like time to look at
24
     it, you can have time to look at it.
25
           Α.
                 Okay.
```

```
1
                 MS. HARLESS:
                               She's never seen this
 2
     document before so...
 3
                 MR. BOYNTON: Give her an opportunity to
 4
     review it.
    BY MR. HARRIS:
 5
 6
                 Do you need more time to look at it?
           Ο.
 7
           Α.
                 I would need more time to review it.
 8
           Ο.
                 All right. To assist you in your
 9
     review, I will offer to you that the pages that are
10
    paper clipped are the pages where I'm going to draw
11
     your attention.
12
                 MS. HARLESS: Do you have additional
13
     copies of this?
14
                 MR. HARRIS: Of your expert's rebuttal
15
     report?
             Yes.
16
                 MS. HARLESS:
                               That you're asking about
17
     in this deposition?
                 MR. HARRIS: I tell you what.
18
                                                 Let's
19
     take a five-minute break. I'll produce copies.
                                                       How
20
     many copies of the rebuttal report do we need?
21
                 MS. HARLESS: At least one.
22
                 MS. CHLOPAK:
                               We can share.
23
                 MS. HARLESS:
                               We can share. I mean we
24
     just need -- I need to be able to look at a copy.
25
                 MR. HARRIS:
                              We'll go off the record.
```

I'll let you hold on to Exhibit 4 if that's okay. 1 2 (Recess) 3 BY MR. HARRIS: 4 Ms. Allen, we took a brief break so that Ο. 5 we could make copies of the Exhibit No. 4 that you 6 were reviewing. Your counsel and I now have 7 complete copies of that Exhibit No. 4. And you have 8 turned to the first paper clip that I have placed on 9 Exhibit No. 4, which is page 6. 10 MS. HARLESS: Can I just note, her copy of Exhibit 4 does not have the appendix. 11 12 want to note that. The copy you gave me has the 13 appendix. Hers doesn't. That's fine. I just want 14 to put on the record it's the copy without the 15 appendix. BY MR. HARRIS: 16 On Exhibit 4, the copy of the rebuttal 17 report of Mr. Fairfax, on page 6, without the 18 19 appendix, is where you're currently turned, which is 20 where I do want you to turn your attention. 21 Before we took a break I was asking you 22 if you have an ability to identify the Merrimac Lane 23 address you've provided in this deposition on 24 Exhibit No. 3. I'm going to ask you that same 25 question for the map that's contained in Exhibit

```
1
     No. 4 on page 6. It's titled: Virginia Beach
 2
     Illustrative Plan Alt 1, Districts 1 and 2. Are you
     able to identify your Merrimac Lane address on that
 3
 4
     map?
 5
           Α.
                 I am not.
 6
                 Are you --
           Ο.
 7
           Α.
                 No.
                 -- able to identify your Merrimac Lane
 8
           Q.
 9
     address on that map as being in the red shaded area?
10
           Α.
                 No.
                 Are you able to identify on that map
11
12
     your Merrimac Lane address as being in the blue
13
     shaded area?
14
           Α.
                 No. I cannot.
15
                 If you would turn to page 7. There's
           Q.
     another map that's titled, Illustrative Plan Alt 2,
16
17
     Districts 1 and 2. Are you able to identify your
     Merrimac Lane address on that map on page 7?
18
19
           Α.
                 Clarification.
20
           Ο.
                 On page 7, the map that I've just
     referenced, are you able to identify your Merrimac
21
22
     Lane address on that map?
23
                      I'm not able to.
           Α.
                 No.
24
                 Are you able to identify your Merrimac
           Ο.
25
     Lane address on that map as being contained within
```

```
the red shaded area?
 1
 2
           Α.
                 No.
                 Are you able to identify Merrimac Lane
 3
           Ο.
 4
     as having -- being contained within that blue shaded
 5
     area?
 6
           Α.
                 No.
                      I cannot.
 7
                 I'm going to ask you to turn to the next
 8
            There's another map on page 8. On page 8
 9
     that map is referenced as Illustrative Plan Alt 3,
10
     Districts 1 and 2. On this map are you able to
11
     identify your Merrimac Lane address?
12
                 No.
                      I cannot.
           Α.
13
           O.
                 Are you able to identify Merrimac Lane
14
     as being contained within the red shaded area on
15
     that map?
16
           Α.
                 No.
                 MS. HARLESS: Objection, asked and
17
18
     answered.
19
           Α.
                 Uh-huh.
     BY MR. HARRIS:
20
21
           Ο.
                 You can answer the question.
22
           Α.
                 No, I cannot.
23
                 Are you able to identify Merrimac Lane
           Ο.
24
     as being contained within the blue shaded area?
25
                 MS. HARLESS: Objection, asked and
```

```
1
     answered.
 2
           Α.
                 No, I cannot.
 3
     BY MR. HARRIS:
 4
                 You're moving yourself to page 9,
           Ο.
 5
     telegraphing my next question. That map references
 6
     Illustrative Plan Alt 4 on page 9 of this report as
 7
     Exhibit No. 4. Can you identify your home address
     on Merrimac Lane on that map?
 8
 9
           Α.
                 No.
10
                 Can you identify Merrimac Lane as being
           Ο.
     contained within the red shaded area on that map?
11
12
                               Objection, asked and
                 MS. HARLESS:
13
     answered.
14
                 MR. BOYNTON:
                               No.
15
                 MS. HARLESS: She just said she can't
     identify her address anywhere on the map.
16
17
                 MR. BOYNTON: Well, she can be specific
     about inside or outside the colors, too.
18
19
    BY MR. HARRIS:
20
                 I'm asking if you can identify Merrimac
           Ο.
     Lane generally on the red shaded area in that map.
21
22
                 MS. HARLESS: Objection, asked and
23
     answered.
24
                 You can answer.
25
```

```
1
     BY MR. HARRIS:
 2
           Ο.
                 You can answer the question.
 3
           Α.
                 No, I cannot.
 4
                 If you would turn the page one more
           Ο.
 5
     time.
 6
                 On page 10 there's a map referenced as
 7
     Illustrative Plan Alt 5. On this map are you able
     to identify your home address on Merrimac Lane?
 8
 9
           Α.
                 No.
                      I cannot.
10
                 On this map can you identify Merrimac
           Ο.
     Lane within the red shaded area?
11
                 MS. HARLESS: Objection, asked and
12
13
     answered.
14
           Α.
                 No, I cannot.
15
     BY MR. HARRIS:
16
                 Based on what I've just shown you in
           Ο.
     Exhibits Nos. 3 and 4, specifically Exhibit No. 4's
17
     paper clipped area, that is all the maps that we've
18
19
     talked about --
20
                                Is that pages 6 through
                 MS. HARLESS:
21
     10?
22
                 MR. HARRIS:
                               Pages 6 through 10, yes,
23
     ma'am.
24
                 MS. HARLESS: Of Exhibit 4.
25
```

```
1
     BY MR. HARRIS:
 2
                 -- can you identify on any of these maps
     whether you actually live in the red shaded area?
 3
 4
                               Objection, asked and
                 MS. HARLESS:
 5
     answered.
 6
           Α.
                 No.
    BY MR. HARRIS:
 7
                 Ms. Allen, what do you do for a living?
 8
           Ο.
                 I'm actually semi-retired. Okay? So
 9
           Α.
10
     occasionally I work with OneAmerica, which trades as
11
     Anchor Financial Services.
12
                 Being that you're semi-retired, does
13
     that mean you work in a part-time capacity with that
14
     group?
15
                 No, I work when I feel like it. You
           Α.
    know, so, you know, maybe twice a year.
16
17
                 Prior to retiring or semi-retiring, what
    did you do for a living?
18
19
           Α.
                 I was in the financial services
20
     industry.
21
                 I want to reference your most recent
           Ο.
22
     time frame in Virginia Beach, 1994 to 2019. Did you
23
     work in the financial services industry in Virginia
24
    Beach for that entire time frame?
25
           Α.
                 No.
                      I did not.
```

```
Can you talk to me about what your
 1
           Ο.
 2
     employment history was during that time frame 1994
 3
     to 2019 in Virginia Beach?
 4
                 I was in the cellphone industry for that
 5
     period of time.
                 From 1994 to 2019?
 6
                 Not 2019. Till 2011, I believe.
 7
                                                     2010,
     2011. Uh-huh.
 8
                 Would it have been in 2010 or '11 that
 9
           Ο.
10
     you moved to the financial services industry then?
11
           Α.
                 Correct.
12
                 And you worked in the financial services
           Ο.
13
     industry up until, to use your phrase, you
     semi-retired?
14
15
                 Until 2016.
           Α.
                 Let's go back to the time frame from
16
           Ο.
     1994 until 2011 where you said you worked in the
17
     cellphone industry.
18
19
           Α.
                 Uh-huh.
20
           Ο.
                 Who were your specific employers during
21
     that time frame?
                 It changed names a number of times.
22
                                                        So
           Α.
23
     it started out 360 Communications, then AllTel.
24
     Then Verizon.
25
                 Did you physically work in Virginia
           Q.
```

```
1
     Beach?
 2
                 That is correct. Yes.
                 These weren't offices in Norfolk,
 3
           Ο.
 4
     Portsmouth, Newport News?
 5
           Α.
                 No.
 6
                 Do you recall -- well, let me ask you
           Ο.
 7
     this. Was it the same office even though the names
     changed, or did you move offices as the names
 8
 9
     changed?
10
           Α.
                 We only moved offices once. We were at
11
     One Columbus Center. One Columbus Center,
12
     initially, under 360 Communications. And then we
13
     were at 240 Clearfield Avenue under AllTel, Verizon.
14
           Q.
                 I want to move your attention to 2016
15
     when you made the switch to the financial services
16
     industry. Who was your specific employer at that
17
     time?
                 I initially started working with First
18
           Α.
19
     Command.
20
                 Do they maintain offices here in
           Ο.
    Virginia Beach?
21
22
           Α.
                 In Virginia Beach. Lynnhaven Parkway.
23
                 Did you stay with First Command or did
           Ο.
24
     you leave that employment and go to another
25
     financial services job?
```

```
I left and got courted to go to another
 1
           Α.
 2
     job.
 3
                 Which job was that, ma'am?
           Q.
 4
                 Mass Mutual.
           Α.
 5
           Ο.
                 Did they maintain an office in Virginia
 6
     Beach where you worked?
 7
           Α.
                 Yes.
                 Where was that?
 8
           Ο.
 9
           Α.
                 Town Center.
10
                 Approximately how long were you employed
           Ο.
11
     there?
12
                 About a year.
           Α.
13
                  If I'm keeping up with my timeline, that
           Ο.
14
     would be approximately 2015 to 2016?
15
                  I didn't bring the dates.
           Α.
                 Any reason to believe that approximation
16
           Ο.
17
     of 2015 to 2016 is incorrect?
18
                  I don't recall.
           Α.
19
           Ο.
                 During the same time, 1994 to 2019, for
20
     which you've now described your employment history,
21
     I understand you were also the president of the
22
     NAACP during that time frame at some point?
23
                 From 2001 I became president.
           Α.
24
                 How long was your tenure?
           Ο.
25
                              Ten years. Approximately
           Α.
                 Ten years.
```

```
1
     ten years.
 2
                  So from 2001 to 2011 approximately?
           Ο.
 3
           Α.
                 Approximately.
 4
                  And I should have clarified this.
           Ο.
 5
     I said the N-A-A-C-P, or N-double A-C-P, you were
     president of a particular branch?
 6
 7
           Α.
                 Virginia Beach.
                  I understand that to be an elected
 8
           Ο.
 9
     position?
10
           Α.
                  That is correct. Yes.
                  Prior to 2001 do you know who the
11
           Ο.
12
     Virginia Beach branch president was?
13
           Α.
                  Sandra Smith-Jones.
14
           Q.
                 After 2011 who was the president after
15
     you were?
16
           Α.
                  Carl Wright.
                 C-A-R-L?
17
           Ο.
                  That is correct.
18
           Α.
19
           Ο.
                 W-R-I-G-H-T?
20
                 That is correct.
           Α.
21
                  Is he the current president of the --
           Q.
22
           Α.
                 No.
23
                  Who is the current president?
           O.
24
           Α.
                 Dr. Karen Hills Pruden. P-R-U-D-E-N.
25
                  Is Hills Pruden hyphenated? If you
           Q.
```

```
1
     know.
 2
                 I don't recall.
           Α.
 3
                 Was there a president between Mr. Carl
           Ο.
 4
     Wright and Dr. Karen Hills Pruden?
 5
           Α.
                 Gerald Daniels.
 6
                 Any other presidents that you're aware
           Ο.
 7
     of between 2011 and present that we haven't already
 8
     named?
 9
           Α.
                 No.
10
                 I assume prior to 2001 when you became
           Ο.
     president you were still involved in the NAACP?
11
12
                 That is correct.
           Α.
13
           Ο.
                 Did you undertake advocacy on their
14
     behalf on issues in Virginia Beach?
15
                 I worked with the youth during that
           Α.
     period of time.
16
                 What time frame would you put on that
17
           Ο.
     period?
18
19
           Α.
                 I have to check.
20
                 MS. HARLESS: No. You don't --
21
     BY MR. HARRIS:
22
                 I'm asking you just to the extent you
23
     recall as you sit here today.
24
           Α.
                 I don't recall.
25
                 MS. HARLESS: And to the best of your
```

```
1
     knowledge.
 2
                 To the best of my knowledge.
           Α.
 3
                  I would say 1989, 1990.
 4
     BY MR. HARRIS:
 5
           Ο.
                 In the time in which you were the
 6
     president from 2001 through 2011 did you know the
 7
     NAACP to endorse City Council candidates for
     Virginia Beach?
 8
 9
           Α.
                 No.
                 Were there ever any formal endorsements
10
           Ο.
     that you're aware of during your time as
11
12
     President --
13
           Α.
                 Not --
14
           Q.
                 -- of the NAACP?
15
                 Not that I'm aware.
           Α.
16
                 MR. HARRIS: Let me -- let me finish the
17
     question.
18
                 MS. HARLESS: Make sure you let him
19
     finish.
     BY MR. HARRIS:
20
21
           Ο.
                 I don't want you to answer the wrong
22
     question.
23
                 I'm sorry. Go ahead.
           Α.
                 So during your time as the President of
24
           Ο.
25
     the NAACP, which we've identified as approximately
```

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α.

2001 through 2011, did you know the NAACP to endorse any candidate in any election? Not to my knowledge. Α. During your time as president from 2001 Ο. to 2011 did you know the NAACP chapter in Virginia Beach to engage in any advocacy of City Council action? MS. HARLESS: Objection to form. You can answer. Not to my knowledge. That I can recall. Α. BY MR. HARRIS: As President of the NAACP, do you ever Ο. recall being involved in pushing for a referendum to change to a ward system in Virginia Beach? I spoke before City Council. Α. Yes. When you spoke before City Council did Ο. you do so or announce yourself as the President of the NAACP, or did you speak as Ms. Georgia Allen in your personal capacity, I'll say? Α. To the best of my knowledge, I spoke as Georgia Allen. Do you recall when you spoke before City Council referencing a referendum to change to ward districts?

To the best of my knowledge, I believe

```
1
     it was around 2001.
 2
                 Are you aware that a referendum was in
 3
     fact placed on the ballot in Virginia Beach
 4
     referencing a change to a ward system?
 5
                 MS. HARLESS: Objection to form.
    BY MR. HARRIS:
 6
 7
           Ο.
                 You can answer.
                 I don't recall.
 8
           Α.
 9
                 MS. HARLESS: Are you asking for a
10
     specific year or just --
11
     BY MR. HARRIS:
12
                 I'm asking you if you are aware that a
13
     referendum was on the ballot in the City of Virginia
14
     Beach regarding a change to a ward system from the
     current at-large system.
15
16
                 I don't recall.
           Α.
17
                 Do you mean you don't recall it being on
     the ballot or you can't recall whether it occurred
18
19
     at all?
20
                 I can't recall either.
           Α.
                 Would it be fair to say then that you
21
           Ο.
22
     weren't involved in any advocacy beyond 2001's
23
     statement to City Council for change to a ward
24
     system?
25
                 MS. HARLESS: Objection to form.
```

Mischaracterizes the testimony.

- A. Can you clarify your question, please?
 BY MR. HARRIS:
- Q. Yes, ma'am. You've referenced a time in which you spoke to City Council in approximately 2001 relating to a change from the current at-large system to a ward system. Do you recall that testimony?
 - A. Yes. I recall speaking to City Council around the 2001 time frame. But I'm still confused by your question.
 - Q. Let's go with in 2001 when you spoke to City Council, were you advocating for a change from the at-large system to a ward system at that time?
 - A. Okay. In 2001 I recall speaking before Council to have a change in the formulation of the way the districts are drawn. Now...
 - Q. In your mind, is that different than a request for a referendum to change from at large to ward?
 - A. That is, in my mind, different.
- Q. So your discussion in 2001 before

 Council, if I understand your testimony, was related to redistricting or redrawing boundary lines within the City of Virginia Beach?

A. I believe that is correct.

- Q. Moving away from your 2001 statements before Council, as you sit here today, do you have an independent recollection of being involved in advocacy for a change from the current at-large system to a ward system in the City of Virginia Beach?
- A. Clarify that 'cause -- 'cause you're confusing me.
- Q. Let me state it this way. The City of Virginia Beach has had two referendums on the ballot in reference to a change from the at-large system to the ward system. I'm wondering whether you had any involvement in advocating either for or against those referendums.
- A. I cannot say specifically 'cause I'm not -- I don't see the items so I can't specifically say at this time.
 - Q. What items didn't you see?
- A. What you just discussed. You said the City had two.
 - Q. Two referendums on the ballot. Until I told you that, you were unaware that two referendums were on the ballot regarding at large versus ward systems?

```
Objection to form.
 1
                 MS. HARLESS:
 2
     Mischaracterizes the testimony.
                 I can't recall that -- to that detail
 3
           Α.
 4
     specifically.
     BY MR. HARRIS:
 5
 6
                 Let me ask another clarifying question,
 7
     Ms. Allen.
                 When I use the phrases "at large" and
     "ward" system, let's define those terms.
 8
                                                What do
 9
     you understand an at-large system to be?
10
                 At large means you run in the whole,
           Α.
     entire city.
11
12
                 And a ward would be what?
           Ο.
13
           Α.
                 You run in a specific district.
14
           0.
                 And when I asked you about your
15
     understanding of whether there was a ward -- or a
16
     referendum to move to wards in the City of Virginia
17
     Beach, those are the definitions that you were using
     in your mind to answer that question?
18
19
           Α.
                 That is correct.
20
           Ο.
                 Ms. Allen, let me set aside the
     reference to referendums. In your personal capacity
21
22
     or in your official capacity as President of the
23
    NAACP or as a member of the NAACP, have you been
24
     involved in advocacy in the City of Virginia Beach
25
     for a change from at large to ward districts?
```

```
MS. HARLESS: Objection, asked and
 1
 2
     answered.
 3
     BY MR. HARRIS:
 4
           Ο.
                 You're looking at me as though you want
 5
    me to rephrase my question.
 6
           Α.
                 Please.
 7
           Ο.
                 Okay. During your time in Virginia
     Beach, which we've defined most recently as 1994
 8
 9
     till present, have you been involved in advocacy for
10
     a ward system in Virginia Beach?
                 I'm concerned of how you're phrasing
11
12
     that. I'm unclear.
13
                 Tell me what your concern is.
           Ο.
14
           Α.
                 I answered your question.
15
                 Respectfully, ma'am, I don't believe
           Q.
     that you have, and I'm asking you, what is your
16
17
     concern about my question? And I see you're reading
    my notes here. I don't have the question written
18
19
     out, but my question, again, is, in your most recent
20
     tenure in Virginia Beach, 1994 to present, have you
    been involved for advocating a change -- excuse me,
21
22
     advocating for a ward system in Virginia Beach?
23
                               Objection, asked and
                 MS. HARLESS:
24
                If you're asking besides what she already
     answered.
25
     testified to?
```

```
It's a different question.
 1
                 MR. BOYNTON:
 2
                  MR. HARRIS:
                                We're not going to do
     coaching or speaking objections.
 3
 4
     BY MR. HARRIS:
 5
           Ο.
                 So you can answer the question or ask me
 6
     to rephrase it.
 7
           Α.
                 Rephrase it.
 8
           Ο.
                 Have you been a proponent or an advocate
 9
     for ward systems in Virginia Beach?
10
           Α.
                 I have never spoken for a ward system in
     Virginia Beach. Read my -- read my testimony.
11
12
    mean read my -- my comment to the City.
13
                 I'm not referring only to comments to
           Ο.
14
     the City. I'm saying in a more general, broad
15
     sense, have you been an advocate or proponent for a
     ward system in Virginia Beach?
16
17
                 I have been a proponent of districts in
           Α.
     Virginia Beach.
18
19
                 Tell me what you mean by that.
           0.
20
           Α.
                 People run in specific districts.
                 As a proponent of districts, as you've
21
           Ο.
22
     defined it, can you tell me about some of the
23
     advocacy that you've been involved in?
24
           Α.
                 Primarily speaking before City Council.
25
     I believe I had worked with the team to draw up new
```

```
districts.
 1
 2
           Ο.
                 Approximately when was that?
 3
                 I believe it was around 2001.
           Α.
 4
                 Do you know the name Carolyn Lincoln?
           Ο.
 5
           Α.
                 Yes.
 6
                 How do you know Carolyn Lincoln?
           Ο.
 7
           Α.
                 Everybody knows Carolyn Lincoln.
                 I'm asking how you know Carolyn Lincoln.
 8
           Ο.
 9
                 She's a person that lives in the City of
           Α.
10
     Virginia Beach and I've seen her speak before
11
     Council.
12
                 Are you aware that she was a plaintiff
           Ο.
13
     in a lawsuit filed against the City of Virginia
14
     Beach regarding its at-large voting system?
15
           Α.
                 I am.
                 Were you involved in that lawsuit?
16
           Ο.
                      Didn't know her at the time.
17
           Α.
                 So you wouldn't have provided deposition
18
           0.
19
     or other advice to counsel in those types of cases?
20
           Α.
                 I can't say I knew Carolyn Lincoln till
     maybe -- I don't even know when I met her.
21
22
                 That lawsuit was in 1997. Do you recall
23
     hearing about that lawsuit?
24
           Α.
                 Yes.
25
                 Tell me what you recall hearing about
           Q.
```

```
1
     it.
 2
           Α.
                 I heard she sued the City.
 3
                 Did you know it to be a claim of a
           Ο.
 4
     violation of the Voting Rights Act?
 5
           Α.
                 I believe so. What is it, 1997?
 6
                 You mentioned you were involved in
           Ο.
 7
     drawing or assisting -- perhaps -- let me rephrase
     that. You mentioned that you may have been involved
 8
 9
     in drawing proposed districts around 2001. Is that
10
     a correct summary of your testimony?
11
           Α.
                 No.
12
                 When you mentioned drawing districts,
           Ο.
13
     tell me what --
14
                 MR. BOYNTON: Advocating.
15
    BY MR. HARRIS:
16
                 Advocated for it. What was your
           Ο.
17
     involvement in these proposed districts?
                 At the time we were looking to have more
18
19
     representation, or fairer representation. And so at
20
     the time, as the president, I looked for someone who
21
     could assist us because that's my -- not my
22
     expertise in drawing lines.
23
                 Did you eventually find someone who
           Ο.
24
     could assist you?
25
           Α.
                 Dr. Wilson.
```

```
That's Dr. Rudolph Wilson of Norfolk
 1
           Q.
 2
     State?
 3
                 That is correct.
           Α.
 4
                 Was he hired to draw new districts?
           Ο.
 5
           Α.
                 He was a volunteer.
 6
                 Was he able to produce the districts
           Ο.
 7
     back to you as the President of the NAACP?
                                Objection to form.
 8
                 MS. HARLESS:
 9
           Α.
                 I would think that he did. All of this
10
     took place so long ago. My land, I feel like I've
     gone through 50 years.
11
12
     BY MR. HARRIS:
13
                 Do you recall -- is it Dr. Wilson or --
           Ο.
14
           Α.
                 Dr. Rudolph Wilson?
15
                 Dr. Rudolph Wilson, do you recall him
           Q.
16
     producing district maps?
17
                 We did have district maps, yes.
                 Do you recall what was done with those
18
           0.
19
     district maps?
20
           Α.
                 Can you clarify what you're asking
21
     there?
22
                 You indicated that Dr. Rudolph Wilson
23
     produced district maps. I'm wondering, after he
24
     produced them, what happens next?
25
           Α.
                 I'm still trying to get some
```

```
clarification. Do you mean did we file them away?
 1
 2
                 What were Dr. Rudolph Wilson's maps used
 3
     for?
 4
                 We presented them to the City probably.
           Α.
 5
     But it's been so long ago.
 6
                 So you're not sure whether you submitted
 7
     them to the City?
                 I cannot recall specifically what was
 8
           Α.
 9
     done.
10
                 Do you recall there being a lawsuit
           Ο.
     threatened in that same time frame related to the
11
12
     districts that Dr. Rudolph Wilson prepared?
13
           Α.
                 I don't recall a threat of a lawsuit,
14
     no.
                 There was a census conducted in 2010.
15
           Q.
     As a result of that census, there was a
16
17
     redistricting done in the City of Virginia Beach.
     Did you participate or advocate for certain
18
19
     districts in that time frame? Around 2010.
20
           Α.
                 To be honest, I really don't recall
21
     2010.
22
                 Do you know the name Andrew Jackson?
           0.
23
           Α.
                 Yes.
24
                 Why do you know the name Andrew Jackson?
           Ο.
25
                 He was a member of the NAACP at a
           Α.
```

```
particular time.
 1
 2
                 Which time was that?
           Ο.
 3
                 I don't recall dates.
           Α.
 4
                 Was it while you were president?
           Ο.
 5
           Α.
                 It was during the period of time I was
 6
    president, yes.
 7
           Q.
                 Do you know if he presented any proposed
     districts as a result of the 2010 census?
 8
 9
           Α.
                 I don't recall. To the best of my
10
     recollection, I cannot remember that.
11
                 Other than the 2001 moment that we
12
     talked about where you spoke to Council, do you
13
     recall any other times where you've addressed City
14
     Council relating to voting rights or voting
     districts?
15
16
           Α.
                 I don't recall.
17
                 I was going to move to another topic
     area, but I know you had a meeting with your
18
19
     attorneys briefly. Would it help you to have a
     five-minute break?
20
21
                 MS. HARLESS: Want a break?
22
                 THE DEPONENT:
                                 Yes.
23
                 MS. HARLESS: Yeah, let's take a break.
24
                 (Recess)
25
```

BY MR. HARRIS:

- Q. Ms. Allen, I want to change topics a little bit. We've been talking about some of the redistricting and voting rights issues. I want to talk more broadly about the points of advocacy for the NAACP while you were the president. Can you tell me a little bit about what the priorities were of the NAACP in Virginia Beach while you were president?
 - A. Youth was a priority.
 - Q. What types of things for the youth?
- A. Making sure that they got involved in the Youth Council and the ACT-SO program.
 - Q. Can you tell me about that? I'm unfamiliar with those.
 - A. Okay. The Youth Council is for students that are teenagers, you know, so from we say 12 until 18. And so it's kind of like a parallel division to the adult branch and it's more or less a leadership-type program that we have for the youth.

And then the ACT-SO program is the Afro Cultural, Technological, Scientific Olympics, which focuses on identifying our students who have talent in the science, technology, et cetera. And we -- the gentleman -- he's passed away now -- that put

that program together and funded it, he endowed it, he wanted young African American youth to focus more on education and to be recognized for focusing on education because it was so much emphasis on entertainment and sports. And so he wanted an Olympics of the mind and so that's why, you know, our skills were to focus our young people on their talents and skill sets that weren't necessarily in the area of sports.

- Q. I'm sorry. I may have missed it. Who was the individual that endowed those Olympics?
- A. His name was Vernon Jarrett, and he was out of Chicago, I do believe. And he endowed it to the national association to be put out throughout the whole, entire nation. And so we wanted to see our kids focus on that.

What's interesting is Pharrell came out of the Virginia Beach NAACP.

- Q. So when you talk about that program, were there any metrics or measures for success in that program for these young adults?
- A. They competed, yes. They competed, but I didn't handle the program per se. We had a whole group that handled the program. I just mainly, you know, encouraged the kids that were in my city to

```
get involved because we did it by area.
 1
 2
                 And your area, if I understand the
    branch president, is specific to the physical
 3
 4
    boundaries of Virginia Beach?
 5
           Α.
                 Of Virginia Beach. Correct.
 6
                 Now, of course, you likely cooperate
           Ο.
 7
     with some of the other local chapters; is that
 8
     right?
 9
                 That is correct.
           Α.
10
                 So during your time as president do you
           Ο.
     recall cooperating with other local chapters of the
11
12
    NAACP?
13
                 For the youth's sake, absolutely.
14
     Absolutely. We had areas.
15
                 Why was it so important to you to have
           Q.
     that --
16
17
           Α.
                 Relationship?
                 -- relationship with the other chapters
18
           Q.
19
     and have the youth have that opportunity?
20
           Α.
                 Because you want your kids to be
     successful.
21
22
                 In addition to any youth programming
23
     that you've already described, what were some of the
24
     other priority advocacy points for you as President
```

of the NAACP?

- A. Economics was a big issue as well.
- Q. Can you tell me what you mean by that?
- A. Economics in the City of Virginia Beach, I recall when I became president -- when I became president, I don't know if you remember but there was a park down on the beach and it was a big fight between building the park and building that hotel.

 That -- what's the name of that, Hilton?
 - O. At the 31st Street Hilton?
 - A. At the 31st Street Hilton. There was a huge fight about that, and there was also a huge fight about putting up a convention center. And so my economic development chair at the time, we discussed this issue of a fight amongst the people in the east -- what is that, North End? East end of Virginia Beach and all of that stuff. And we didn't hear of any contracts coming to African Americans or other people of color so at the time we sent a message -- not a message but we sent a letter to the City of Virginia Beach to get the information with regards to how they spend their money and what the contracts look like.

And at that time when we got the information back, we noticed when we looked down the list that the City of Virginia Beach had identified

a \$25 ticket to a Freedom Fund banquet as a contract with the African American community that was on there, and I believe the Urban League ticket was on there as well. And that kind of was very disturbing to see such a small amount of money being identified as a contract with a whole, entire community. And so at that point we looked at how can we ensure that the City of Virginia Beach is more economically just with the size of the population of the African American community. So \$25 did not sound like a favorable and a sincere way of dealing with a whole, entire community.

And so at that point in time our economic development team looked at ways that we could ensure that the City looked at their contracts, they looked at their subcontractors, and we began to identify what was being done with regards to the various communities.

- Q. What types of things were done, if anything?
- A. Well, initially, with regards to the convention center, they brought in a gentleman by the name of Mr. George Parker, and I believe the company was called Techcon at the time. I haven't spoken with him in years, but they brought him in

- as, I want to say it was project manager. Keep in mind, this has been a long time ago.
- Q. Do you remember about when? Sorry. I hate to keep asking you dates like that.
- 5 A. Oh, maybe my second year. 2002 time 6 period.
 - Q. So early on in your time?
 - A. Early on, yeah. Early on. And so once they received the letter with regards to our concerns, they then met with us and we -- actually, we met with another person that has died, Jim Ricketts, who was at the time the head of the convention center, because we said, okay, let's -- let's start with ensuring that there is fairness in this convention center. You're asking the taxpayers to contribute X amount of dollars.

And keep in mind, I'm trying to remember a lot of this because I haven't had to think about it. So my economic development chair, he did most of the work. Okay?

- Q. Who was that?
- A. That was Mr. Bruce Williams. I don't want to get confused with Bruce Smith. Bruce Williams was my economic development chair. And so we looked at, I want to say three -- two or three

areas. I know two specific. The third one I can't recall. But one was the new convention center that they were putting up, that there would be equity in terms of contracting through either the general contractor or the subcontractors.

The second thing was the hiring practices within the City of Virginia Beach. At the time that I came into office, I want to say Mr. Dan Stone, who was head of -- and he has also passed away. We've lost a lot of people. Dan Stone was the head of the Department of Social Services. It was still called Social Services at the time. It was not HHS, which I believe is what it is now. He was there. And then I went to a Fagan Stackhouse.

And again, this is 20 plus years ago so

I want to say that they were the only two African

Americans in the whole entire city with all the

departments that we have and the number of employees

that we have in the whole entire city in a

directorship.

- Q. Did you raise that concern?
- A. Absolutely.
- O. Who did you raise it to?
- A. We -- we brought it before City Council,
 I do believe. And again, this is over 20 plus years

1 ago. 2 Do you remember what, if anything, came Ο. 3 of that? 4 Like I shared, Mr. George Parker became Α. 5 the -- I want to say like a project -- kind of like 6 a project director. I can't say specifically, but 7 he looked at identifying potential African American contractors that -- or subcontractors that could 8 9 support the convention center because that was like 10 one of the biggest projects the City of Virginia Beach had had in a tremendous amount of years. You 11 12 know. 13 And then they built the Town Center, was 14 the next huge project. I want to say it was the 15 Town Center because the -- the -- the hotel, I want to say that was like a public-private partnership. 16 It wasn't the same as the convention center in the 17 18 building of the Town Center. That was different. 19 And don't ask me how because that is not my level of 20 expertise, so I'm just letting you know right now. 21 But generally speaking, after having Ο. 22 raised those concerns, did you believe there to be 23 at least some progress made by the City of Virginia 24 Beach in those areas?

There has been some progress.

In terms

25

Α.

```
of their hiring, you know, there was some additional
 1
 2
     persons in different departments that became -- that
     were hired. And in terms of contracting, the
 3
 4
     contracts, we saw an increase. I can't recall what
 5
     that increase was. I can't recall if it was ten
 6
    percent, 7 percent, 3 percent. I cannot recall.
 7
     But I do know that there were some inroads made
 8
     and...
 9
                 Did that -- I'll call it a priority.
           Ο.
10
    Did that priority of economic development and then
11
     the disparity between contracts for --
12
                 Majority firms.
           Α.
13
                 -- majority firms versus small, women-
           Ο.
14
     owned, and minority-owned businesses, did that
15
     continue as a priority throughout your presidency?
                 Yes. You know this is an all-volunteer
16
           Α.
17
     group, right?
18
           Q.
                 I do now.
19
```

A. NAACP. Okay. It is an all-volunteer group, okay. So just be clear on that. That can be a priority, but you still have to have the time to get all those different things done. And, of course, only a certain amount of people are actually voted into office. The other people are membership-based so, therefore, they can choose to work or not

20

21

22

23

24

- work. And so because it is a membership-based, it can still be a priority but you still have to have the arms, legs, hands to help you get those things and achieve those things.
- Q. Yes, ma'am. If I understand you, sometimes man or woman power can be an issue despite maybe a membership roll that has a large number of people on it?
 - A. Absolutely.

- Q. Let me -- continuing this conversation of the economic development and the disparity in contracting, I understand there came another time in which this issue was raised maybe not by the NAACP but maybe by the African American community more generally, and you used the name already today.

 Bruce Smith, I understand, may have been a proponent of that study. Are you familiar when I use the phrase "disparity study" what that was?
 - A. Yes. I am familiar with that.
- Q. Did you participate or were you involved in the lead-up to the disparity study?
- A. When you say participate, what are you trying to get to?
- Q. I'm asking because you had mentioned your good work related to the convention center and

```
Town Center. And I'm wondering if because of that,
 1
 2
     perhaps, or because of your involvement with the
 3
    NAACP, they asked you to help in some way to
 4
     advocate for this disparity study? Or maybe you
 5
     just volunteered to help.
                                           I believe I may
 6
                 I'm trying to remember.
 7
    have spoke before City Council. I can't be
     100 percent sure, but I believe I did speak once
 8
 9
     before City Council regarding the disparity study.
10
                 From your perspective, what was the
           Ο.
     purpose of the disparity study?
11
12
                 Well, the legal per se -- and I can't
           Α.
13
     say verbatim what the legal aspects, but a disparity
14
     study allows you to be able to hold accountable any
15
     group, organization, or whatever, once it's done.
16
     And so the reason behind it is accountability.
17
                 I understand that there was a March for
     Equality associated with the disparity study. Did
18
19
     you participate in the March for Equality?
20
           Α.
                 When you say participate, what is it
     you're trying to inquire about?
21
22
                 Were you there?
           0.
23
                 Did I attend?
           Α.
24
                 Did you attend?
           Ο.
25
                 I did attend.
           Α.
```

```
Did you have a formal role or did you
 1
           Ο.
 2
     attend as Ms. Georgia Allen?
 3
                 I spoke at one of them.
           Α.
 4
                 Was there more than one March for
           Ο.
 5
     Equality?
                 That's disparity because we've got to
 6
           Α.
 7
    keep those two different, don't we?
                 You said you spoke at one of them.
 8
           0.
 9
     was referring specifically to the March for
10
     Equality, and I may be mistaken that there's -- was
11
     there more than one March for Equality?
12
           Α.
                 Equality has a lot of different
13
     meanings.
14
           Q.
                 Let me back up then. When I use the
15
     term the "March for Equality," are you familiar with
16
                A march that occurred here in Virginia
     that term?
17
     Beach?
                 I don't recall it being called March for
18
19
     Equality.
                That's first and foremost.
                                             I don't
20
     recall it being called March for Equality because
21
     that is -- has a different terminology, if I recall
22
     correctly.
23
                 Okay. Do you remember a march at the
           Ο.
24
     oceanfront related to the disparity study?
25
           Α.
                 Absolutely.
```

- Q. What would you call that?
- A. That was the march for the disparity study, and I believe it was -- the ministers had a terminology for it, but it hadn't -- it didn't say equality.
- Q. Well, then for clarity's sake, I'll say the march for the disparity study and then we can both know we're talking about the same thing. I understand you attended the march for the disparity study?
- 11 A. That is correct.

- Q. And you mentioned you may have spoken at the march for the disparity study?
 - A. That is correct.
- Q. Can you tell me where that happened or what you said?
- A. I can't tell you per se what I said, but at the time I was not the President of NAACP. But I was asked by the ministers who was heading that if I would speak on behalf of the community.
- Q. I'm going to stop guessing about names because I've messed those up a few times today. So can you tell me the name of the ministers group or conference that you're referring to?
 - A. It is called the Virginia Beach

```
International -- wait a minute.
 1
 2
     international -- Interdenominational Ministers
 3
     Conference.
 4
                 Okay. And they were the group
           Ο.
 5
     responsible for hosting the march for the disparity
 6
     study?
 7
           Α.
                 That is correct.
                 I understand Bruce Smith was there as
 8
           Ο.
    well?
 9
10
           Α.
                 That is correct.
                 Did you know that Bruce Smith addressed
11
12
     a letter to City Council requesting a disparity
13
     study?
                 I believe so, but I can't -- I can't say
14
           Α.
    per se because years have passed.
15
16
                 And in fact, a disparity study was done
           Ο.
17
     following the march for the disparity study and
     following Bruce Smith's letter?
18
19
           Α.
                 That is correct. I believe so.
20
           Ο.
                 Do you know anything about the results
21
     of that disparity study?
22
           Α.
                 I believe something came out with
23
     regards to findings. Details of that, I cannot say.
24
                 Do you recall whether there was an
           Ο.
25
     aspirational goal set as a result of the disparity
```

1 study? 2 I'm not 100 percent so I don't want to 3 say and get it wrong. 4 So we've talked about some of the Ο. 5 priorities of the --6 Α. Yes. 7 Ο. -- NAACP and we've referenced this economic development and then this disparity between 8 9 contracting for minority-owned businesses and the 10 other majority developers. You also mentioned the 11 youth. I'm interested to know if there's any other 12 priorities you can recall you had as President of 13 the NAACP. 14 Α. Hiring practices. Disparity in hiring 15 practices. 16 Here in the City of Virginia Beach? Ο. In the City of Virginia Beach. 17 Α. I heard you reference a little bit of 18 Ο. 19 that with the convention center. Is that right? 20 Convention center was more of an Α. economic practice of contracting. That's --21 22 Virginia Beach -- the convention center was a 23 contracting issue. There were little or no African 24 American contracts. 25 Hiring deals with the operational piece

```
of the City.
 1
 2
           Ο.
                Can you tell me what your concerns about
 3
    hiring were?
 4
                 The police department and fire
           Α.
 5
     department had some issues with their hiring
 6
    practices.
 7
           Ο.
                 Were there any other departments that
     you can identify?
 8
                 Those were the two that we -- what do
 9
           Α.
10
     you call it? Drilled down on.
11
                 So let's take those in order if we can.
12
     Tell me what about the police department's hiring
13
    practices or overall minority composition concerned
14
    you.
15
                 It was terrible. They had very few
           Α.
     African American police officers, very few women
16
    police officers. And -- and their testing, I do
17
18
    believe the Justice Department came in with regards
19
     to their testing and the testing was determined --
20
     I'm trying to say it the way -- how the Justice
21
    Department said. But I'm sure you have that. I
22
     can't.
23
                 When -- about when was that?
           Ο.
24
           Α.
                 Maybe 2009. Was Meyera still alive
25
     then?
```

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- I can't -- frankly can't say, but if you Q. can't recall, that's okay to say you can't recall. Α. Okay. I can't recall. With regard to the police department --0. and I've heard you express a couple of concerns. What other concerns did either you personally or the NAACP have about the hiring practices of the police department? Α. The hiring practices were very poor in terms of being a diverse police department. other thing was the promotional -- promotion was In terms of the African American very, very poor. community and other people of color. Q. So did you -- are you aware whether these concerns were communicated to the police department or the City of Virginia Beach? At the time Jake Jaycox was the chief of police, and we did speak with him with regards to that. As an organization and individually, people spoke with him with regards to concerns.
- Q. Do you know if anything ever came of that, those conversations with the chief?
- A. We got our first deputy chief that was African American, a Mr. John Bell. I do know that happened, and I want to say there was a lieutenant,

- a black lieutenant promoted from sergeant to
 lieutenant. Outside of that -- because I don't know
 the hierarchy that well of the police department so
 it would really be hard, difficult for me to tell
 you per se how many changes took place, but I do
 know for the first time in the history of Virginia
 Beach there was a black deputy chief in John Bell.
 - Q. What about for the recruitment practices that the City of Virginia Beach or the Virginia

 Beach Police Department had? Did it change after you all had expressed your concerns?
 - A. I believe that they have worked with a couple of ministers and the churches have been open to -- what is that? The police academy but it's not. It's the senior -- what is it? The citizen police academy. I do believe that they have built some relationships with a couple of our ministers.
 - Q. And do you know the Virginia Beach
 Police Department at present day to continue to
 recruit in predominantly African American
 communities?
 - A. Since I'm not actively involved in all of that, I really can't say. I can't say what they've done since then. Or what they're doing currently.

- Q. Anything else that you would -- any other changes you can identify that you would attribute to the concerns that you raised to the police chief?
- A. I can't think of anything right now. I can't recall.
- Q. So let's talk about the fire department. What were the concerns that were expressed relating to the fire department?
- 10 A. The same.

- Q. So I don't want to put words in your mouth.
- A. Oh, I'm sorry.
 - Q. But what I've heard is the promotion within the department and then also generally the recruiting practices of these departments, the police department and the fire department. Those are the same concerns you had with the fire department?
 - A. Same concerns; recruitment, promotion.
 - Q. I heard you say that there was some action taken in response to your concerns in the police department. Do you recall any action being taken in response in the fire department?
- 25 A. I do not recall anything with the fire

1 department. 2 You had mentioned John Bell being Ο. 3 promoted in the police department. Is there anybody 4 in the fire department you can identify as having 5 been promoted? 6 I don't know a black fire person. 7 know, there may be some, but I don't know any. And when we talk about these hiring 8 Ο. 9 practices within the fire department and the police 10 department, those are the two departments you 11 initially identified when we started this portion of 12 the conversation? 13 Α. (Moved head up and down.) 14 0. Do you have any other departments that 15 you can think of that you may have raised at that 16 time beyond those two?

A. I can't recall. Wait a minute. Hold on. Let me look around.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

This is a big city. Okay? It's a huge city.

Judges. Okay. That always came up.

The bench. The bench was very, very limited in terms of African Americans, women, and so that was an issue as well.

Q. Let's talk time frame again. Are we

```
talking about during your term as President of
 1
 2
    NAACP?
                 Actually, that judge issue was before I
 3
           Α.
 4
    became President of the NAACP. If I recall
 5
     correctly. I do believe that Mr. Lewis, Judge
 6
     Lewis, was the first African American on the bench,
 7
     and I want to say he probably sat there as the lone
     African American for 20 years maybe. I'm not sure
 8
     so don't -- I'm just giving you -- I can't be
 9
10
     100 percent sure. Okay?
                 So when you were President of the NAACP
11
12
     did you continue to raise that concern regarding the
13
     demographics of the bench?
14
           Α.
                 I would say we pushed to have more
15
     inclusive for the judges. For the bench.
                                                 Yes.
16
           Ο.
                 Who did you push?
17
                 I'm trying to remember.
           Α.
                 This is -- this is tough because I have
18
     to think way back. That's -- and I'm trying to
19
20
     recall, and I'll be honest with you...
                 I'm going to be honest with you, it is
21
     so long ago, I cannot recall. I cannot recall.
22
23
                 During your term as the NAACP President,
     referencing this lack of minority representation in
24
25
     management positions, did you ever express concern
```

```
to the City Manager, Jim Spore, about that?
 1
 2
           Α.
                 I can't recall specifically. Perhaps.
                 We've talked about a couple different
 3
           Ο.
 4
    priorities that were yours as President of the
    NAACP, and I don't want to move away from that until
 5
 6
     you let me know what you consider all of the
 7
    priorities to have been that were most important.
     So other than what we've talked about already, were
 8
 9
     there other priorities you identified as president
10
     to act upon?
                 To be honest with you, I'm sure if I
11
12
     went back and looked through some notes I probably
13
     would find some, but right now off the top of my
14
    head, I remember those being the three top
15
    priorities.
                 Do you maintain those notes still?
16
           Ο.
17
           Α.
                 (Indicating.)
                 Somewhere?
18
           Q.
19
                 Given the number of people that have
           Α.
20
     gone through, I can't say.
                 Were those notes kept formally by the
21
           Ο.
22
     NAACP or were those personal notes to you?
23
                 The minutes were kept by the NAACP
           Α.
24
     formally, but we've been through so many changes, I
25
     can't say where those minutes are after all these
```

1 years. 2 Ms. Allen, I want to ask you now about 3 your volunteer service for the City of Virginia 4 I understand that you've volunteered in a Beach. 5 lot of different capacities for the City of Virginia 6 Would you agree with that statement? Beach. 7 Α. Ouite a few. Ouite a few areas. 8 Ο. All right. Can you tell me what you 9 would identify as your representative volunteer 10 experience for Virginia Beach? 11 Served on the Human Rights Commission. 12 Let's talk about the Human Rights Ο. 13 Commission. Do you know the origin of the Human 14 Rights Commission? 15 Mr. E. George Minns, former President of Α. NAACP, felt that the City of Virginia Beach needed a 16 commission that would look at the human rights of 17 all of its citizens and if anybody was being 18 19 unfairly mistreated or what have you. That's to the best of my ability to recall. 20 21 Okay. Do you remember about when it was 0. 22 first formed? 23 Α. No. 24 But you do know that it still exists O. 25 today?

A. It does.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. And what was your term on the Human Rights Commission?
- A. I think it was a four-year term. I think. And I served four years. I think I served one term with them.
 - Q. Do you recall what the top issues or top priorities were when you served on the Human Rights Commission?
- 10 A. I'll be honest, I cannot remember the 11 top priorities of the Human Rights Commission at 12 that time.
- Q. You also served on the Vision 2040; is that correct?
 - A. Committee, yes.
 - Q. Tell me a little bit about what you remember about being on that committee.
 - A. The Vision 2040 committee was to look out to the year 2040 to identify what we felt like the City should look like in the year 2040, what are some of the things that we should have in place.

 And so we were strictly vision. We were not implementation. We were not, you know -- we were simply, you know, come up with a vision for the City

and share that vision with the City Council. And we

5

6

7

8

```
1
    had to report back to them once a year to our
 2
     progress and where we were in terms of the vision.
     And ultimately, we came up with a more defined
 4
     vision and I want to say four bold steps and...
           Ο.
                 And you were on the committee that was
     responsible for actually producing the report?
                 The vision -- well, it was all of us.
     It was all of us. We actually put together a vision
     for the City and then the chairperson presented the
10
     report to the Council.
11
                 Who was the chairperson?
12
                 At the time it was Gary McCollum and the
           Α.
13
     Malbon guy. What's the Malbon guy's first name?
14
     many Malbons in the city.
                 He owns the oil. I think he owns the
15
     oil or something like that. Off of Cleveland
16
17
     Street.
                 They served as co-chairs?
18
           Q.
19
           Α.
                 Yes. Chair and co-chairs. Co-chairs.
20
           Ο.
                 Do you know how that committee Vision
     2020 was put together?
21
22
                 At the time Mayor Sessoms called, I
23
    believe he called two of them and laid out what he
24
     thought he wanted, and then from there I want to say
25
    he -- Mayor Sessoms had a name of several people
```

```
representing different industries or communities.
 1
 2
     So he had someone from the healthcare industry I
     want to say on the committee, someone from the
 3
 4
     environmental area on the committee when we -- when
 5
     we got started. And then he wanted someone within
 6
     the community so someone from the civil rights
 7
     organization, which ultimately would have been me.
     Business owners, he had a couple of business owners
 8
 9
     on the committee.
10
                 I'm trying to remember.
                 Oh, and different -- different, other
11
12
     communities, like we had someone from the Asian
13
     community to serve on the committee. And -- oh,
14
     education. He had someone representing -- let's say
15
    higher education was on the committee. So it was
16
     kind of a real diverse committee of, you know,
17
    bringing various entities so that we could look out
     to the year 2040 and try to identify how we could
18
19
    make the city better and so...
20
           Ο.
                 Did the Mayor ask you personally to
     serve on that committee?
21
22
                 I want to say the Malbon guy or -- it
23
     may have been Ed Hamm, E.L. Hamm & Associates. I
24
     want to say Mr. Hamm may have contacted me. Or
25
     contacted Gary and Malbon to have them contact me.
```

```
I don't recall specifically who -- who -- who picked up the phone and called me directly, but I want to say the conversation was had by several people and they decided to bring me in there.
```

- Q. Did you feel proud of the work that you did on the Vision 2040 committee?
 - A. I loved the Vision 2040 committee.
- Q. You believe it was a worthwhile initiative for the City of Virginia Beach?
- A. I do, but I believe there's plenty of work to be done.
 - Q. What other boards or committees have you served on for the City of Virginia Beach?
 - A. Well, I'm actually continuing on the Vision 2040 but it's now become VTAC (phonetic), which is from -- oh, from -- to action. It's from a Vision to Action committee, is basically what it is. So we're actually looking at the bold steps compared to what the City is -- City departments are doing and seeing if the things that the City departments are doing is lining up with the bold steps that we had, which, of course, would help us reach our goal of -- one of the things I pushed for is to have a younger group of people on the committee because when it started, I think the average age of the

```
people that were on the committee was like 50.
 1
 2
     we weren't going to be here in 2040.
                 MR. BOYNTON: We made it.
 3
 4
                 I just -- I don't mean any harm, but
           Α.
 5
     when I looked at the committee and I looked around
 6
     the room, I said, I think it might be a good idea
 7
     for us to bring the younger people and put them on
     this committee because they will probably be here.
 8
 9
     We may not be.
    BY MR. HARRIS:
10
                 Has that been done?
11
           Ο.
12
                 We do have younger people in there now.
           Α.
13
     Thank God.
14
           Ο.
                 And this Vision to Action, the call to
     action is informed by your committee's work on the
15
16
     initial --
                 On the initial vision. Correct.
17
           Α.
                 Any other participation on boards or
18
           0.
19
     committees that you can recall?
20
           Α.
                 Not for the City.
                 Have you been recognized for your
21
           Ο.
22
     efforts as a volunteer by recognition, awards,
23
     resolutions, or otherwise?
24
                 The only certificate that I can think of
     is election. I've been a volunteer working on an
25
```

```
election committee for a number of years and after a certain period of time they give you like a little certificate. And I'm trying to remember if it was a pin or something. I can't remember. But I'm an election official so...
```

- Q. Tell me a little bit about that election committee.
- A. Well, it's actually the Registrar's Office, they ask for members of the community to work precincts, you know, as an official, not as -- not as someone that's working on the campaign. And so I do that. I work as an official to -- on Election Day. So we have to be trained pretty much every year.
 - Q. How long have you been doing that?
- 16 A. It's been over five years because I got 17 a certificate.
 - Q. You said you worked for the last five years. I would assume that includes the 2018 election? Here in Virginia Beach. Am I right about that?
- A. The primaries, the elections, and everything.
- Q. Well, I want to talk first about the 25 2018 election.

1 Α. Correct. 2 You worked on that Election Day? Ο. 3 I worked on Election Day, correct. Α. 4 When you work as an election committee Ο. 5 member are you assigned to a --Official. 6 Α. 7 Ο. Official. Sorry. So that's a good 8 I want to use your language so we're 9 speaking the same here. Election committee official 10 or election official? 11 Election official. Α. 12 As an election official, are you Ο. 13 assigned to a particular precinct or do you have 14 different responsibilities throughout the day? 15 Α. Election officials are assigned to one 16 precinct. On 2018 Election Day do you recall which 17 Ο. precinct you worked in? 18 19 Α. Aragona. 20 The Aragona precinct, is that your Ο. 21 precinct? 22 Α. That is correct. 23 How long were you there at the Aragona Ο. 24 precinct on Election Day? 25 Α. We have to be there from 5 o'clock in

```
the morning until the precinct closed, and we're not
 1
 2
     allowed to leave.
                 So, basically, before the polls even
 3
           Ο.
 4
     open and until the polls close, you were there at
 5
     the Aragona precinct?
 6
           Α.
                 That is correct.
 7
           Ο.
                 Are you inside the precinct or are you
 8
     outside the precinct?
 9
                 It depends.
           Α.
10
                 The "precinct" is a bad word to use
           Ο.
     there. The voting place. The polling --
11
12
                 The polling place.
           Α.
13
                 What is it in Aragona? Is it a school,
           Ο.
14
     a church?
15
                 A church. A school.
           Α.
                 What school is that?
16
           Ο.
17
                 Bayside 6th grade campus.
           Α.
                 So now I'm picturing -- when I say "at
18
           0.
19
     the precinct, " I mean physically inside the precinct
20
     where the voting is taking place. Are you in that
21
     room?
22
           Α.
                 That is correct.
                 Do you -- other than personal relief for
23
           Ο.
24
     the restroom, do you have to stay in that room the
25
     whole time?
```

A. Are you familiar with an election precinct?

- Q. In general terms, but I'd like you to describe it for me so I don't have any misunderstanding.
- A. Okay. Any precinct you walk in, there's a welcome table. So someone has to sit there. Then you go into the precinct itself. And you have to check in. There is a check-in table. Once you receive your little card, you then have to move over to another table which is where you receive your ballot. So there's a ballot table. Then there are the machines where you vote at. Okay? And then there's the final machine where you insert your card to show that you've actually registered your ballot. Okay? There's someone that has to be there and then there's the chief that sits back at a table to kind of monitor what's taking place.

So in any precinct, the chief tells us where our assignments are. So any given Election Day, you can be in any one of those different areas. You can be at the beginning to welcome people into the precinct itself, okay. To the first table where you have to show -- where the voter has to show their ID and present their ID. And you literally

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

have to check them in and make sure they are in fact who they say they are. And then you pass them their little card in order for them to be able to get an actual ballot. So any of those tables you could be at. Or you could be standing at the area where the person actually puts their ballot into a machine. It prints out that the ballot was accepted and they in fact voted. So that's the way a voting precinct is set up. And you as an official in that precinct, what would your responsibility have been in that line of responsibilities? Actually, I forgot to tell you, at the Α. beginning you have to take all the signs and put them outside so we actually are responsible for making sure that any voter knows -- there's a notice that says: Voting starts here. I mean so if you want me to tell you, we have to put signs at the beginning of the area beside the road to let them know that this is a polling precinct. So that we show them the area. We also have to have an area set aside for our

handicapped or our seniors so we have to make sure

that all of those things are in place at a voting precinct.

- Q. Do you also have any responsibility to ensure that no improper campaigning is happening too close to the precinct?
- A. That is correct. That's any one of the election officials are responsible for making sure that the voting precinct is properly manned, and it's also that everybody stays within the guidelines, the official guidelines of what is set up. So we could be outside at any point in time. We could be inside. But we have to be in our positions and doing our jobs.
- Q. Thank you for that explanation.

 And I want to ask you specifically now about the 2018 Election Day.
 - A. Uh-huh.
- Q. While you were working as an official at that Aragona polling place, did you observe any overt or subtle racial appeals happening on that day?
- 22 A. No.

When you say "overt or subtle racial appeals," share with me what you're trying to get to. I'm sorry. I said no too quickly.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α.

No.

I'm asking you whether you observed as Ο. an election official any overt racial appeals; that is specific references to the race of a candidate. I don't recall anybody doing that. Α. Ο. What about something -- what I mean subtle is something less sort of specific. Anything that struck you as perhaps a racial appeal on that day? Okay. On that particular day, of all Α. the people that came through, I did have one gentleman that -- but he was the voter who said some off-color remarks to me. He made a number of off-color remarks. Don't ask me what he said. 'Cause one, I don't recall, you know, specifically what he said, but I do recall being very uncomfortable. But that was the voter. terms of anybody else, I don't recall. Now, when you say subtle, are you talking about anybody in particular? Ο. No. I'm saying generally speaking, did you see overt comments as to race of individuals, candidates, or maybe not so direct but insinuating that race is somehow a factor in what they're going to do when they go inside to the polling place?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

You had indicated that there is a Ο. portion of the day where you may have actually stood outside to either monitor the flow of traffic or make sure people aren't campaigning in an improper way. (Moved head up and down.) Α. Did you ever hear any overt racial appeals from a campaign official related to any official candidate? I recall there were one or two incidents Α. and I'm trying to -- I'm trying to remember exactly. And these were people who were volunteers for -- for candidates. There was an incident with -- someone kind of screamed at me. And I think they were working on a -- on a campaign. But it's interesting. You move those things out of your mind. You know. Do you remember what campaign they were Ο. volunteering for? What is so interesting is how you live Α. in a world -- and this is tough. You live in a world where you experience racism and you experience discrimination, little by little, without even thinking about it, you begin to kind of build up a

```
1
     way to -- I don't know how to put this.
 2
                 This is tough.
                 I'm sorry. It's really, really hard.
 3
 4
     Because when you live in a world that you constantly
 5
     deal with racism in one form or another or people
 6
    mistreating you in one form or another -- I hadn't
 7
     thought about what had happened until you brought it
     to my attention and there were, I want to say either
 8
     two or three incidents that particular campaign.
 9
10
     And now I have to go back and try to remember the
11
                But it wasn't pleasant.
     specifics.
12
                 One was a campaign, I do remember.
13
     particular -- two particular were individuals who
14
     came to vote. And they were both a little bit not
15
     pleasant. And I -- and I can't recall the
     specifics, but I do recall that it was unpleasant.
16
17
     And I'm sorry, but I -- I...
                 Let me try and clarify the question.
18
19
     Because I truly want to understand but I need to
     follow up. And maybe it will be more appropriate to
20
21
     ask specifically about campaign volunteers.
22
    heard you say that two individuals that came and
23
     were completely inappropriate and they left you with
24
     this sentiment that you've expressed to us today.
25
           Α.
                 Uh-huh.
```

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

But that leaves the potentially one that Q. may have been associated with a campaign, and I want to understand better what happened there. Can you tell me any more about that? Α. This was an unusual campaign in that there were so many ballots and so you had to tell people if you wanted a Democrat ballot or a Republican ballot. It's now starting to come back. And so that kind of created a bit of an issue because one group didn't want candidates' -didn't want candidates' signage to be there because they were focused on the fact they had their candidate in mind they were voting for. Wait a minute. I'm getting the two campaigns confused. MR. BOYNTON: Yeah, I was trying to help him with that. I had a primary that came up, I am. That's where I had my issue. My -- my -- my too. issue was my primary campaign. BY MR. HARRIS: So let's just be very clear about this. 0. I do apologize. Α. That's okay. It's important to clarify. Ο.

On Election Day in 2018 is not the event

```
you're referring to as to a campaign --
1
2
                      I don't recall any problem.
                 No.
 3
    don't -- again, there's so much happening all the
4
     time. I can't -- I can't recall any issues in the
5
     2018 campaign. I think everybody just came in and
6
    voted and went. I'm sorry. It was the primary.
7
                 That's okay. To the extent you
    remember, help me understand what happened at that
8
9
    primary with that individual that was associated
10
    with the campaign. If you remember the campaign,
     I'd like to know who it was, but you tell me what
11
12
    you can recall.
13
           Α.
                 It's one of those situations where you
14
    kind of -- just kind of move it. Just kind of move
15
         And it will probably come back later. I don't
     it.
    know if it's going to come back while I'm sitting
16
    here today. If it does, I'll be happy to share, but
17
    right now it is one of those things where you kind
18
19
    of move it because you've got to live life. So when
20
    people are ugly to you, you have to kind of ...
                 So I can't recall. I'm sorry. I can't.
21
22
     I can't remember specifics.
23
                 We were talking about your civic
           Ο.
24
     involvement in the City of Virginia Beach.
```

Α.

Uh-huh.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

You mentioned a few committees and we Ο. talked about your work as an election official. Uh-huh. Α. I'm wondering if there's any other 0. volunteer civic service you can recall for the City of Virginia Beach? Α. Does the USO count? In the City of Virginia Beach. I have -- I have volunteered a number of times to help with the USO. Our military. They are Virginia Beach residents. But you know, in terms of the City of Virginia Beach per se, I cannot recall off the top of my head. All right. So outside of Virginia Q. Beach, you mentioned the USO. We've talked about the NAACP. I understand that you've been affiliated with the AAPAC, is that right, the African American Political Action Committee? Α. No. 0. No? Α. No. Ο. What about the Democratic Party of Virginia Beach? I have been a member of the Democratic Α. Party of Virginia Beach. Do you have any affiliation with the Q.

Conscious Community E letter? 1 2 I'm not familiar with that. I don't think I'm familiar with that. I don't recall. 3 4 What about the African American Cultural Ο. 5 Center? 6 Α. Yes. 7 Ο. Tell me a little bit about the African American Cultural Center. 8 9 I'm part of the historical part. Α. 10 volunteer to work on a subcommittee, and basically 11

volunteer to work on a subcommittee, and basically we're looking at all the original black communities that were once thriving communities in the City of Virginia Beach. We try to identify some of the seniors who are, you know, multigenerational, can share with us, you know, their photos, their paraphernalia of what they have from living here and from their various communities. So, for instance, Seatack. Seatack had one of the first all-volunteer fire departments. And so we try to capture, you know, what knowledge is still here.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And so primarily I'm more -- work more in terms of trying to assist them in gathering information of persons, especially those who have like generations and generations and generations of family members from the city.

- Q. Is that done in any sort of partnership with the City of Virginia Beach?
- A. That would be the actual African

 American Cultural Center board of directors. I'm

 not a board of director member so I'm not involved

 in that at all.
- Q. But do you understand that the board of directors works in cooperation with the City of Virginia Beach?
- 10 A. It's my understanding that that is the 11 case.
- 12 Q. Do you know any --
- A. To a certain extent. I don't know.
- 14 Q. I'm sorry. I interrupted you there.
- 15 A. Uh-huh.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

16

17

24

- Q. Do you know anything about the funding of the African American Community Center?
- A. Mr. Williams is the president, is my
 understanding. He's doing a funding, or whatever
 you call it, piece to reach out to get funds. And
 all the different ways that he's doing that, I'm not
 familiar with because that is not my -- not what I
 do.
 - Q. Ms. Allen, I understand you ran for City Council in 2008.

```
That is correct.
 1
           Α.
 2
           Ο.
                 Based on your prior testimony, it
 3
     appears you were the President of the NAACP at that
 4
     time?
                  That is correct.
 5
           Α.
 6
           Ο.
                 Did you receive any sort of formal
 7
     endorsement from the NAACP?
                 Absolutely no.
 8
           Α.
 9
                 Did you receive any formal endorsements
           Ο.
10
     from civic or activist groups?
11
                  I can't recall.
           Α.
                 Do you recall being endorsed by any
12
           Ο.
13
     Hispanic groups?
                  I don't recall.
14
           Α.
15
                 Do you recall being endorsed by any
           Q.
     specific Hispanic community leaders?
16
17
                  I don't recall.
           Α.
                 Do you recall any sort of formal
18
           0.
19
     endorsement from the Asian community?
20
                       I don't recall.
           Α.
                 No.
21
                 During that election did you believe
           Ο.
22
     yourself to be the African American preferred
23
     candidate?
24
           Α.
                  Yes.
25
                  What led you to -- what leads you to
           Q.
```

```
believe that?
 1
 2
                 The work in the community and my
 3
     affiliation with the faith-based community. I'm the
 4
     daughter of a minister. Of a pastor.
 5
           Ο.
                 Is your relationship with the
     faith-based community a predominantly African
 6
     American church?
 7
                 That is correct.
 8
           Α.
 9
                 Specifically, you say the faith-based
           Ο.
10
                 Are you referring to a single church?
     community.
11
                 I'm referring to the African American
           Α.
12
     churches.
13
                 And you mentioned your father was a
           Ο.
14
    pastor?
15
                 Yes. He was a pastor here in Virginia
           Α.
16
    Beach.
                 Where was that?
17
           Ο.
                 That was at Asbury Methodist Church.
18
19
     was during segregation so we were not United
     Methodists at the time.
20
21
                 Was Asbury Methodist one of the churches
           Ο.
22
     that supported your candidacy?
                 The churches don't support candidacy
23
           Α.
24
     because they're nonpartisan.
25
                 Fair point. Did you understand the
           Q.
```

- parishioners or the people that attended Asbury Methodist to be people that supported your candidacy?
- A. Did I have a relationship with parishioners? What are you asking?
- Q. You had mentioned that you understood or -- correct me if I'm wrong, but I understood your testimony to be that the members of the faith-based community, predominantly African American, supported you.
- A. (Moved head up and down.)
 - Q. I'm trying to figure out how you -- how you came to know that or how you came to conclude that was the case.
 - A. Because people that go to church, I also grew up with. So I knew people from the high schools who just happened also to be members of churches. And those -- so people that I grew up with during segregation were now adults and they also attended church. And so I use "faith-based" because of that.
 - Q. Do you recall campaigning at any predominantly Asian American places of worship or other community centers?
- 25 A. No.

```
Do you recall campaigning at any
 1
           Q.
 2
     predominantly Hispanic churches?
 3
           Α.
                 No.
 4
                 Do you recall campaigning at any
           Ο.
 5
     Hispanic civic leagues or other community groups?
 6
           Α.
                  I don't recall that, no.
 7
           Ο.
                 Did you have a campaign team, so to
 8
     speak, or a campaign manager?
 9
           Α.
                  I had a small team.
10
                 How many people were on that team?
           Ο.
11
                 No more than five.
           Α.
12
                  What was the demographic make-up of your
           Ο.
13
     campaign team?
14
           Α.
                 Female, male.
15
                 How many white members of your campaign
           Q.
16
     team were there?
17
           Α.
                  In 2008?
18
           Q.
                 Yes, ma'am.
19
           Α.
                 On the team itself, I don't recall any
20
     on the team itself.
21
                 Were any of those five people on the
           0.
     team Asian?
22
23
                  I don't recall that being the case.
           Α.
24
                 Were any of the five people on that team
           Ο.
25
     Hispanic?
```

```
Don't recall that being the case.
 1
           Α.
 2
                 You were also a candidate for delegate?
           Ο.
 3
                 That is correct.
           Α.
 4
                 When was that?
           0.
                  2005.
 5
           Α.
                 Also in the time frame you were
 6
           Ο.
 7
     President of the NAACP?
 8
           Α.
                 That is correct. But I stepped down
 9
     temporarily.
10
           Ο.
                 Tell me what that means.
11
                 That means you set aside your presidency
           Α.
12
     and allow your vice-president to step up.
13
           Ο.
                 While you were in...
14
           Α.
                 Campaign mode. Correct.
15
                  I want to talk specifically about your
           Q.
     candidacy for delegate.
16
17
           Α.
                 Uh-huh.
                 Did you receive any formal endorsements
18
           0.
19
     from Hispanic civic groups or Hispanic civic
20
     leaders?
21
                 I don't recall.
           Α.
22
                 Did you receive any endorsements from
23
     Asian civic groups or Asian community leaders?
24
           Α.
                 Don't recall that.
25
                 Did you also have a campaign team for
           Q.
```

```
your candidacy for delegate?
 1
 2
                 I did.
           Α.
 3
                 Was it different than the five people
           Ο.
 4
     that you had for City Council?
 5
           Α.
                 Yes.
 6
                 About how many people would you put on
           Ο.
 7
     your team for your delegate candidacy?
                 I would say probably about seven.
 8
           Α.
 9
                 Of those seven, how many were white?
           Ο.
10
           Α.
                 Two.
                        Three.
                 Of those seven, how many were Hispanic?
11
           Ο.
12
                                She's still thinking.
                 MR. BOYNTON:
13
     BY MR. HARRIS:
14
           Q.
                 Oh, I'm sorry. I didn't mean...
15
                 That's a little vague with campaigning
           Α.
     because you get support from people who are not
16
17
     necessarily on the team who work on projects. So
     that's kind of a little vague.
18
19
                 Well, I want to ask you specifically
           Ο.
     about your core team. You had mentioned that you
20
21
     said it was about seven people.
22
           Α.
                 Uh-huh.
23
                 Specifically, of those seven people, how
           Ο.
24
     many were white?
25
           Α.
                 Two.
```

```
1
           Q.
                 Of those seven people, how many were
 2
     Asian?
 3
                       Asian, does that include Peru?
           Α.
                 One.
 4
                 I would not include --
           Ο.
 5
           Α.
                 Perusian (phonetic)? People from Peru?
     I don't know.
 6
 7
           Ο.
                 Other than the person from Peru, anyone
     else you would identify as Asian?
 8
 9
           Α.
                 I don't recall.
10
                 Of the seven people you've identified as
           Ο.
     being on your candidate -- or your campaign team,
11
12
     how many were Hispanic?
13
           Α.
                 Don't recall any.
14
           Q.
                 Are you familiar with any of the Asian
15
     American civil rights groups here in Virginia Beach?
16
                 MS. HARLESS:
                                Objection to form.
17
           Α.
                 Yeah.
                 MS. HARLESS: You can answer.
18
19
           Α.
                 Yeah, verify what...
     BY MR. HARRIS:
20
21
                 What I want to ask you about is, are you
           Ο.
22
     aware of any predominantly Asian civil rights groups
23
     here in the City of Virginia Beach?
24
                 MS. HARLESS: Objection to form.
25
```

1 BY MR. HARRIS: 2 Ο. You can answer. Okay. I don't know for sure if they're 3 Α. 4 civil rights or not. It's kind of vague. 5 Ο. What about more generally, are you aware 6 of any Asian American civic organizations in the 7 City of Virginia Beach? 8 Α. Can you clarify? 9 I'm referencing civic organizations that Ο. 10 would be made up of predominantly Asian Americans 11 for whatever their civic purpose is. 12 Do you have any additional information 13 that you can share with regards to these Asian or --14 groups? 15 Ms. Allen, I'm just asking you if you Ο. can identify from your own memory as you sit here 16 17 today any Asian American community groups here in Virginia Beach. 18 19 Α. I would say there are Asian American 20 community groups in Virginia Beach. 21 Do you know the names of any of them? Ο. 22 Α. I'm not 100 percent sure. I know 23 there's something called Fil-Am, F-I-L-dash-A-M, I

think, but I don't know if that's the name of the

24

25

group.

Can you identify any Asian American 1 Q. 2 community leaders in Virginia Beach? 3 Not currently. Asian American, not Α. 4 currently. 5 Ο. Are you aware of any Hispanic American civic organizations in Virginia Beach? 6 7 I've heard of the Hispanic Dialogue. don't know if that's in existence. 8 9 Any others? Ο. 10 Hispanic Dialogue is the only one I'm Α. familiar with. 11 12 Can you identify any Hispanic community Ο. 13 leaders? 14 Α. Currently, I'm not sure. 15 In anticipation of this lawsuit did you Q. reach out to any Hispanic individuals? 16 I did not personally reach out to 17 Α. anybody. 18 19 Ο. Did you personally reach out to any Asian American individuals? 20 21 No, I did not. Α. 22 Has anyone of -- any Asian or Hispanic 23 individuals approached you expressing support for 24 this lawsuit? 25 Α. I've spoken with Shewling Wong, who

- called me up with regards to campaigning. She's Shewling Moy now.
 - O. When was that conversation?

- A. She called me last week because she was getting ready to go out of town.
- Q. What was the substance of your conversation?
- A. We didn't get into detail, but she did mention that she had spoken with the attorneys regarding this lawsuit. And so we did not detail anything.
- Q. I need to ask a point of clarification. I'm not asking about the substance of any conversation with any attorneys. Is it your testimony that Ms. Moy told you she had had a conversation with the attorneys, specifically the attorneys for Campaign Legal Center, or other attorneys?
- A. I don't know if she identified the attorney. I can't say. But I do know that she called me and she said that she had spoken with the attorneys with regard to the lawsuit. But I cannot say that she said specific attorneys.
- Q. What else do you remember about the substance of that conversation?

- A. Basically, she was calling because of campaigning and she was going to be out of town and there were some candidates out there that she liked. And so sometimes she calls me about that. So she called me up with regards to campaigning. But not with regard to the lawsuit. But she did mention it that she had spoken with attorneys.
- Q. Did you ask her to speak to the attorneys about the lawsuit?
 - A. No.

- Q. Did any members of the Hispanic community express support for the lawsuit to you personally?
 - A. I have not spoken with anyone from the Hispanic community. That I can recall. No, I don't recall speaking to anyone from the Hispanic community.
 - Q. I want to go back to our discussion specifically of 2018 Election Day. You understand Aaron Rouse was a candidate for City Council on that day?
- 22 A. Correct.
 - Q. Are you aware that Aaron Rouse received the highest number of votes of any at-large candidate in the history of Virginia Beach?

1 Α. No. 2 Does that surprise you? Ο. 3 Nothing surprises me in Virginia Beach. Α. 4 Tell me what you know about Aaron Rouse. Ο. 5 Α. Not a lot. I know he was a former 6 football player and I think he was recognized by the 7 Seatack Civic League as a young man that came out of that community. And I believe he was -- I 8 9 believe -- I can't remember if he was recognized as 10 a youth out of the -- out of the civic league. And 11 so I know they were pretty good about doing that as 12 their kids grow up and stuff. 13 Did he participate in the youth program Ο. 14 that you were part of? 15 I never heard of Aaron Rouse until, I Α. think last year. 16 17 Did you do anything to support or oppose Aaron Rouse's candidacy? 18 19 Α. Not really. That I can recall. I don't 20 recall doing anything in particular. But also keep 21 in mind, I'm an election official, I'm also actively 22 involved in civil rights, so... 23 Any reason to believe he wasn't a Ο. 24 qualified and capable candidate for City Council? 25 That you're aware of.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I don't know anything in particular Α. about Aaron Rouse other than what he said, that he's an ex-football player. That's generally what I know about him. Ο. Did you know if he was the African American preferred candidate in the African American community? Objection to form. MS. HARLESS: Α. This is a large community. I cannot say that. I have no way of -- of knowing that. Where there's 80 some thousand people. BY MR. HARRIS: You mentioned the phrase "large Ο. community." Would you also describe Virginia Beach as a largely integrated community? MS. HARLESS: Objection to form. BY MR. HARRIS: Ο. You can answer. Α. You're trying to ask me how would I describe Virginia Beach? What are you asking me? I'm asking you if you would describe Ο. Virginia Beach as a largely integrated community. MS. HARLESS: Objection to form. I would say there are areas that are integrated.

```
1
     BY MR. HARRIS:
 2
                 Well, by converse, that would mean that
           Ο.
 3
     there are areas that are not integrated.
 4
                  (Moved head up and down.)
           Α.
 5
           Ο.
                 So let's talk about the areas that you
 6
     may think are not integrated. Can you give me some
 7
     examples of those areas?
 8
           Α.
                 I would say Burton Station.
 9
           Ο.
                 Where else?
10
                 New Light.
           Α.
                 Any others you can think of?
11
           Ο.
12
                 Queen City.
           Α.
13
                 Which other ones?
           Ο.
                 Off the top of my head, those are the
14
           Α.
15
     three that come to mind.
16
                 Where is Burton Station located in the
           Ο.
     City of Virginia Beach?
17
                 By the outlet mall, the Norfolk --
18
19
     Norfolk outlet mall.
20
                 That's off Northampton Boulevard?
           Ο.
                 Northampton Boulevard.
21
           Α.
22
                 If I understand my geography, that's
23
     near the border of Norfolk and Virginia Beach?
24
           Α.
                 That is correct.
25
                 Thank you. What about New Light?
           Q.
```

1	A. New Light is off of Indian River Road.
2	Near Centerville or near CBN.
3	Q. What about Queen City?
4	A. Off Providence Road near College Park.
5	Q. So I've heard those three, and you said
6	you couldn't recall any others past that. Any
7	others you can recall now after?
8	A. Well, I'm sure I can ride through some
9	neighborhoods that are probably that I would say
10	have three African Americans in the whole, entire
11	city of maybe 5,000 houses. You know, I'm sure I
12	can do that throughout the whole, entire city all
13	around. Can I name those neighborhoods off the top
14	of my head? No. But I've been past them.
15	Q. Speaking again about the 2018 election,
16	are you familiar with the candidate Sabrina Wooten?
17	A. Yes, I am.
18	Q. How are you familiar with Sabrina
19	Wooten?
20	A. She was a candidate for office.
21	Q. Do you know her personally?
22	A. No.
23	Q. Have you ever met her?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. Do you recall when that was?

A. I can't say when I originally met her.

I can say that at different events people are there,
and I'm sure, based upon the fact that I'm at
events, that I've bumped into her at one of the
events.

And then later on she gave me a call and asked me if I would talk with her. And I did. And I met with her at the Williams Farm Recreational Center.

- Q. Can you tell me when that happened and what the substance of that conversation was?
- A. I can tell you approximately it was probably at least six to eight weeks before the election that I probably sat down with her, and she wanted to introduce herself to me. And as a common courtesy, I generally will talk with candidates on both sides of the fence, and, you know, of all different persuasions. So that's just part of what I do as the president, as a former President of NAACP and as a community leader. I do talk to people.

So her conversation was just kind of to introduce herself to me, know who she is, what she's done in the past. And so I did listen.

Q. Was she seeking your support in her

efforts to get elected? 1 2 Generally speaking, when people sit down 3 with me, they want me to say I'm going to support 4 Generally speaking, when people sit down with me, I listen. 5 Did you offer any --6 Ο. 7 Α. The --8 Ο. I'm sorry. I interrupted you. Go ahead 9 and finish. 10 Α. Well, that's -- that's pretty much it. They want me to support them and I want to listen. 11 12 I am willing to listen. Go ahead. 13 Ο. Did you offer any sort of formal endorsement of Sabrina Wooten? 14 15 I don't endorse candidates. Α. No. No. Again, as an election official and as a person in a 16 17 nonpartisan association, even though I'm not the president, I try to be neutral as best I can. 18 19 though this is a nonpartisan election. You are 20 aware of that, right? You understand that Sabrina Wooten and 21 Ο. 22 Aaron Rouse both currently sit on our Council? 23 Absolutely. Α. 24 Would you agree with me that African Ο. 25 American candidates have had more success since 2012

to present than in any prior point in Virginia Beach 1 2 history? I don't know that per se. Because I 3 4 haven't looked at the data. So I can't say that 5 they have had more success because I have not looked 6 at the data. So the question is not a question that I could answer yea or nay. 7 Well, you've lived in Virginia Beach at 8 Ο. 9 least since 1994 till now. So would you agree that 10 African American candidates from 2010 to present have had more success than, say, 1994 to 2000? 11 12 MS. HARLESS: Objection, asked and 13 answered. 14 Α. Again, since I have not reviewed the 15 data -- and yes, I've lived here all my life, but I 16 have not reviewed the data in terms of, you know, the number -- the amount of success for African 17 American candidates, so I cannot answer that 18 19 question, you know. I can't ... BY MR. HARRIS: 20 You would agree with me that at least 21 Ο. 22 for 2018, both African American candidates on the 23 ballot were elected?

MS. HARLESS: Objection to form.

24

```
1
     BY MR. HARRIS:
 2
           0.
                 You can answer.
                 Sabrina and Aaron were elected to
 3
           Α.
 4
     office.
 5
           Ο.
                 And there were no other minority
     candidates at the time? In their races?
 6
 7
           Α.
                 (Indicating.)
 8
                 MR. HARRIS: Let me suggest another
 9
     break. We've been going for a little while. I can
10
     reorganize and try to wrap this up.
11
                 MS. HARLESS:
                                Sure.
12
                 (Recess)
13
     BY MR. HARRIS:
14
           Q.
                 Ms. Allen, I want to ask you briefly
15
     about your affiliation that you mentioned with the
16
     Democratic party. Have you been a speaker at their
     events before?
17
18
           Α.
                 A speaker?
19
           Ο.
                 A presenter?
20
           Α.
                 No.
                 What about for the Progressive Democrats
21
           0.
22
     of America? Have you been a speaker or presenter
23
     for them?
24
           Α.
                 No. Not that I recall.
25
                 Are you aware that the -- well, I should
           Q.
```

```
1
     say are you aware that Dave Hansen was -- resigned
 2
     as City Manager recently?
 3
           Α.
                 Yes.
 4
                 Did you express support for his
           Ο.
 5
     resignation or his termination?
 6
                 Clarify support.
           Α.
 7
           Ο.
                 Were you in favor of it? Of him
     resigning or being terminated?
 8
 9
           Α.
                 I can't say one way or another. I
10
     didn't send any letters to ask him to resign. I can
11
     say I did not do any formal requests.
12
                 Are you aware that letters were sent in
13
     requesting that he be terminated or fired?
14
           Α.
                 Let me think about that for a moment.
15
                 I don't recall sending anything to ask
    him to resign. That I can remember.
16
17
                 I think according to the newspaper.
18
     think that's how I found out.
19
           Ο.
                 When you read the newspaper article
20
     about Dave Hansen potentially being fired or
21
     terminated, did you read the claims of or the
22
     concerns of those people who were calling for his
23
     termination?
24
                 I probably did, but I don't recall any
25
     of the statements.
```

```
Do you ever recall seeing a letter from
 1
           Ο.
 2
     the Interdenominational Ministers Conference in
 3
     reference to Dave Hansen in August of 2019?
 4
                 I recall being aware that there was a
           Α.
 5
     letter from the ministers. I don't recall seeing
 6
     it.
 7
                 I assume you're familiar with the
     Something in the Water festival?
 8
 9
           Α.
                 I am.
10
                 Would you consider that event a success
           Ο.
     for the City of Virginia Beach?
11
12
                 MS. HARLESS: Objection to form.
13
    BY MR. HARRIS:
14
           Q.
                 You can answer.
15
                 As far as I know, based upon the
           Α.
     feedback only. I didn't attend.
16
                 There's a candidate by the name of
17
     Furman. Do you know that individual?
18
19
           Α.
                 Yes.
                       I've met him.
20
           Ο.
                 When did you have the opportunity to
21
    meet Mr. Furman?
22
                 I'm thinking at least seven years ago.
           Α.
23
    Not 100 percent, but somewhere around that time
24
     frame maybe.
25
                 Was he campaigning for City Council at
           Q.
```

```
that time?
 1
 2
                 I believe he was. Or I believe he
           Α.
 3
     introduced himself.
 4
                 Do you recall whether he reached out to
 5
    you or not?
                 He didn't reach out to me. He just told
 6
           Α.
 7
    us who he was.
 8
           Ο.
                 Where was that?
 9
                 He stopped by the NAACP office.
           Α.
10
                 In your estimate, that was approximately
           Ο.
11
     2012?
12
                 I can't say.
                               I said I believe it was
           Α.
13
     approximately seven years ago. Somewhere in that
     time frame.
14
15
                 Did you understand Mr. Furman to be the
           Q.
     African American preferred candidate at that time?
16
17
                 MS. HARLESS: Objection to form.
                 Mr. Furman was new so I can't say
18
19
     whether he was preferred or not preferred. He was
20
     an option.
21
    BY MR. HARRIS:
22
                 Are you aware that Mr. Furman has run
23
     several times for City Council in Virginia Beach?
24
           Α.
                 I am aware that he's run more than once.
25
     Several, I can't say. But more than once.
```

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Tell me what you know about Mr. Furman's Q. candidacies. That he gets the amount of signatures he Α. needs and he put his name on the ballot. Ο. Did you ever express support for Mr. Furman as a candidate? Α. I have not. Do you know of any other members of the Ο. African American community who may have expressed support for Mr. Furman and his candidacies? I don't recall anybody saying anything to me in particular. Do you know if Mr. Furman is born and Ο. raised in Virginia Beach, so to speak? When he introduced himself, he said he Α. was from South Carolina, I do believe, and had relocated here. Do you recall him mentioning anything else about himself or otherwise during that meeting? Outside of being married and I want to Α. say he may have been a military veteran. Outside of those two items, I don't know anything about Mr. Furman. Do you recall participating in preparing

discovery responses in this case?

```
MS. HARLESS: Objection to the extent
 1
 2
     that you're asking for information that's covered by
 3
     the attorney-client privilege.
 4
                 You can answer yes or no.
 5
           Α.
                 Participate in discovery?
    BY MR. HARRIS:
 6
 7
           Ο.
                 Yes, ma'am.
                              In responding to the City
     of Virginia Beach's request for production of
 8
 9
     documents and also interrogatories, or written
10
     questions.
                 Okay. I'm confused.
11
           Α.
12
                 You would have signed an affirmation
           Ο.
13
     page at the end of it that said everything included
14
     therein was true and accurate to the best of your
15
     ability. Do you recall signing that?
16
           Α.
                 Interrogatory.
17
                 And request for production of documents.
           Ο.
                 MR. BOYNTON: Why don't you put it in
18
19
     front of her.
20
                 MS. HARLESS: Also, there are multiple
21
     requests.
22
                 MR. HARRIS:
                             Well, she would be --
23
     ideally, she would have been involved in all of
24
     them.
25
                 MS. HARLESS: But you asked about one.
```

```
1
     So to the extent that it's just unclear what you're
 2
     talking about...
     BY MR. HARRIS:
 3
 4
                 All right. I'm going to show you a
           Ο.
 5
     document and ask you if you recognize that document.
 6
                 MR. BOYNTON: Read into the record what
 7
     the document is.
 8
                 MS. HARLESS: Do you want to -- do you
 9
    want this copy back?
    BY MR. HARRIS:
10
                 It's -- I'm really just asking whether
11
12
     you participated in the preparation of discovery
13
     responses in this case generally.
                 MS. HARLESS: And she doesn't understand
14
15
     the question so she's reviewing the document.
16
           Α.
                 Can I speak to my attorney?
     BY MR. HARRIS:
17
                 No, I need you to answer the question.
18
           0.
19
           Α.
                 Normally, I wouldn't, but in this case,
20
     I think I have the right to speak to my attorney.
21
                 MS. HARLESS: So what's the question,
22
     the pending question?
23
                 MR. HARRIS:
                              The pending question is
24
     whether she participated in preparing discovery
25
     responses. The document that's in front of her,
```

```
whether she participated in the preparation of that
 1
 2
     document.
 3
                 MR. BOYNTON: Read into the record what
 4
     the document is.
 5
                 MR. HARRIS: For the record, the front
 6
     of the document, as entitled, is: Plaintiff Georgia
 7
     Allen's Responses to Defendant City of Virginia
     Beach's First Set of Interrogatories.
 8
 9
                 MS. HARLESS: I think there's two
10
     documents there.
11
                 MR. HARRIS: Well, let's just pull the
12
     second document off of it and we'll stay on my first
13
     question.
14
                 Go ahead.
15
                 MR. BOYNTON: Go ahead.
16
           Α.
                 Okay. Okay.
                               To the best of my
    understanding, I read all of these interrogatories
17
     and verified with my attorneys.
18
19
    BY MR. HARRIS:
20
           0.
                 Okay. That's my only question.
     right.
21
22
                 As part of the discovery process, you
23
     were asked to produce names of individuals who might
24
    have information about the support for your claims.
25
     I'm going to read you a few of those names and ask
```

you if you recognize that name, and if you recognize 1 2 the name, ask you to tell me what you believe their knowledge of your claims are. 3 4 The first person you identified was 5 Louisa Strayhorn. Who is that individual? 6 Louisa Strayhorn is a former City 7 Councilwoman, and so she would have full knowledge of -- and not only as a Councilwoman but a former 8 School Board member, okay, so she would have full 9 10 knowledge of any issues with regard to City of Virginia Beach practices. 11 12 John L. Perry. Ο. 13 Α. Mr. Perry is a former member of the City Council, the first African American ever elected to 14 15 City Council in the City of Virginia Beach. 16 Ο. And you would expect him to have 17 knowledge about what? Mr. Perry is dead. 18 Α. 19 Ο. Ron Villanueva. 20 Α. Former City Council member. What would you expect him to have 21 Ο. 22 knowledge that --23 As a former City Council member, he Α. 24 would be fully aware of any concerns with regards to 25 practices of the City -- of the City of Virginia

```
Beach with regards to any issues. I'm trying to
 1
 2
     think of the word.
                 Did you believe Mr. Villanueva to be the
 3
           Ο.
 4
     preferred minority candidate when he ran in 2002?
 5
                 MS. HARLESS: Objection to form.
 6
     Objection to the extent you're calling for a legal
 7
     conclusion.
                 I have no idea.
 8
           Α.
     BY MR. HARRIS:
 9
10
                 All right.
           Ο.
11
           Α.
                 I have...
12
                 Prescott Sherrod.
           O.
13
                 Give me the question again.
           Α.
14
           Q.
                 I'm asking you to identify who Mr.
     Prescott Sherrod is.
15
16
                 Mr. Sherrod I believe served as a City
           Α.
     Council member when there was a vacant seat, and he
17
     may have been appointed.
18
19
           Ο.
                 What knowledge would you expect him to
     have related to this lawsuit?
20
21
                 I would say based upon, you know,
           Α.
22
     sitting on City Council, anybody that would sit on
23
     City Council I would say would have some knowledge
24
     as to the inner workings of the City.
25
           Q.
                 Another name that was provided -- and I
```

```
apologize, I may mess this up -- Beatriz Amberman?
 1
 2
                 Beatriz Amberman.
           Α.
 3
           Ο.
                 That's spelled B-E-A-T-R-I-Z?
 4
           Α.
                 That is correct. As far as I know,
 5
     that's correct.
 6
                 A-M-B-E-R-M-A-N.
           Ο.
 7
           Α.
                 Correct.
                 Can you tell me about Ms. Amberman?
 8
           Ο.
 9
           Α.
                 She's from the Latino community and she
10
     served in the capacity as a leader at one point in
11
            I'm not sure what her capacity is today.
12
                 Do you know her to be affiliated with
           Ο.
13
     any civic group or other association?
14
           Α.
                 The only thing that I know is that there
15
     was a Hispanic Dialogue back in the day and she was
     quite active in the Hispanic Dialoque.
16
                 Have you spoken specifically with Ms.
17
     Amberman about this lawsuit?
18
19
           Α.
                 No, I have not.
20
                 The next name was Alicia Bobulinski?
           Ο.
                 Correct.
21
           Α.
22
                 Are you familiar with that name?
           0.
23
           Α.
                 Yes.
24
                 I'll just spell it for the record.
           Ο.
25
     you think I spelled it wrong, will you tell me?
```

```
I won't even know if you spelled it
 1
           Α.
 2
     wrong, it's been so long since I've seen her name.
 3
           0.
                 A-L-I-C-I-A?
 4
                 That I know is correct. Alicia. I do
           Α.
 5
    know that part.
 6
                 Thank you.
           Ο.
 7
                 B-O-B-U-L-I-N-S-K-I.
                 I believe that's correct. Can't be a
 8
           Α.
 9
    hundred percent.
10
                 When's the last time you had contact
           Ο.
     with Ms. Bobulinski?
11
12
                 It's been several years. I can't recall
           Α.
13
     the last time. I'm trying to remember.
14
           Q.
                 Would it be fair to say then you haven't
15
    had any specific conversations with her about this
16
     lawsuit?
17
           Α.
                 I have not.
                 Let me ask you, do you recall when you
18
19
     first heard about this lawsuit?
                 I'll be honest with you, I cannot
20
           Α.
              I'll be very frank. So much happens in my
21
     recall.
22
     life, I cannot recall. I'm going to be honest.
23
                 I'm not asking you about any
           Ο.
24
     conversations you may have had with your attorneys,
25
    but I'm interested to know how you became involved
```

in this lawsuit.

1

2

3

14

15

16

22

23

24

- A. I became involved when there were issues going on with regards to Ms. Holloway's children.
- 4 That's when I became involved.
- 5 I was not the President of the NAACP at 6 the time. I was a private citizen, and I heard her 7 story a number of times with regard to what was happening to her personally and her children, and as 8 9 I gathered more information with regards to this 10 young lady, ultimately, based upon what she had gone through and things that I had experienced growing up 11 12 here in the city as well as serving in the capacity 13 of civil rights, I ultimately decided to sign on.
 - Q. Are you participating in Ms. Holloway's lawsuit against the City of Virginia Beach in any way?
- MS. HARLESS: Objection to form.
- 18 BY MR. HARRIS:
- Q. Are you aware that Ms. Holloway has
 filed a lawsuit against the City of Virginia Beach
 public school system?
 - A. I am -- I -- let me see. I'm not familiar with it. I've heard -- I want to say I've heard of it. I am not familiar with it.
- Q. Do you remember when you first heard

```
about Ms. Holloway's situation that caused you to
 1
 2
     want to be involved in this lawsuit?
                 This has been something that's been
 3
           Α.
 4
     going on for some time. I cannot recall
 5
     specifically if it's been two years or not, but I
 6
     would say a minimum of two years of something going
 7
          And that's my quesstimate.
                 But certainly not before the point in
 8
           Ο.
 9
     which the incident with Ms. Holloway's young child
10
     occurred; is that right?
11
                 Now, that I can't say. I cannot say
12
     that.
13
                 Another name that was produced was Dr.
           Ο.
14
    Veronica Coleman. Are you familiar with that name?
15
                 Dr. Coleman, yes. She's a minister.
           Α.
                 Here in Virginia Beach?
16
           Ο.
17
           Α.
                 Yes.
                 Do you know which church she's
18
           Ο.
19
     associated with?
20
                 New Jerusalem Ministries.
           Α.
                 What knowledge do you expect her to have
21
           Ο.
22
     about this lawsuit?
                 She's a former candidate.
23
                                             In the City
           Α.
24
     of Virginia Beach.
25
                 Is she an African American woman?
           Q.
```

1	A. She is.
2	Q. Andrew Jackson is another name that was
3	provided. You're familiar with that name?
4	A. I am.
5	Q. What would you expect Mr. Jackson to
6	have knowledge about in this lawsuit?
7	A. Mr. Jackson is a two-times candidate for
8	City Council in the I do believe twice in the
9	City of Virginia Beach. And so he would have a
10	direct impact. There would have been direct impact
11	to him in running for office.
12	Q. Shewling Moy is a name we've talked
13	about a little bit today already. You identified
14	her as an Asian American; is that correct?
15	A. Chinese Asian. Chinese American. Yeah.
16	Q. You referenced one phone call already.
17	Have you had any other discussions with Ms. Moy
18	beyond the phone call you already discussed?
19	A. We attended the I think we both
20	attended the disparity study. I believe. I
21	believe. I can't
22	The report that they had over here.
23	What was it, at the Gido Di Didos Zidos,
24	Zeiders, whatever. What is that?
25	MR. BOYNTON: Zeiders American Theater?

```
I can be useful once a day.
 1
 2
                 Yes.
                       I believe -- I do believe she was
 3
     in attendance there and I do believe we conversated
 4
     there.
     BY MR. HARRIS:
 5
                 We've made reference to this name
 6
 7
     already today once. Gary McCollum is another name
    produced. Are you familiar with Mr. McCollum?
 8
 9
           Α.
                 Yes.
10
                 What knowledge would you expect Mr.
           Ο.
     McCollum to have regarding this lawsuit?
11
                 He is a former candidate here in the
12
           Α.
13
     City of Virginia Beach. He ran for State Senate.
14
     So he would have some knowledge with regards to the
15
     make-up and his experience.
                 Have you had any conversations with Mr.
16
           Ο.
17
    McCollum about this lawsuit specifically?
                 We have not.
18
           Α.
19
           Ο.
                 Elizabeth Mills was another name you
20
    provided. Can you tell me who that is?
21
                 The name I've heard. I do believe I've
           Α.
22
    heard. But I cannot recall the relationship.
23
    may have been somebody that I knew awhile back and
24
     it's been awhile, so...
```

Just a couple more. I promise.

25

Q.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Jose Flores was a name we were provided. That's Reverend Joe. Α. Okay. Okay. call him Reverend Joe. And he ran as well for City Council. Unfortunately, he passed away, I would say within the last few months. Ma'am, I assure you this is a standard question I ask everyone that I depose, but have you ever been convicted of a crime involving lying, cheating, or stealing? I'm the daughter of a minister. Α. No. That's right. You told me that. Ο. MR. BOYNTON: That would not sit well, I would imagine. THE DEPONENT: No. All right. Ms. Allen, MR. HARRIS: that's all the questions I have. I thank you for your patience with me today and your participation in this deposition. MS. HARLESS: No questions from me. (Signature not waived.) (The deposition was concluded at 12:48 p.m.)

DEP	OSITION ERRATA SHEET
Case Caption:	
	Virginia Beach, et al.
Deponent:	Georgia F. Allen
<u>F</u>	
Deposition Date	: September 12, 2019
	ead the entire transcript of my
	n in the captioned matter or the same
	o me. I request that the following red upon the record for the reasons
indicated. I h	ave signed my name to the Errata
	ppropriate Certificate and request ched to the original transcript.
Jour to be atta	ened to the original transcript.
Page/Line Nos.	Correction/Reason
	
	·
	Date:

1	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT
2	COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
3	CITY OF
4	
5	
6	Before me, this day, personally appeared Georgia F. Allen, who, duly affirming, states that
7	the foregoing transcript of this deposition, taken in the matter, on the date and at the place set out
	on the title page hereof, constitutes a true and
8	complete transcript of said deposition.
9	
10	
11	Georgia F. Allen
12	Georgia F. Arren
13	
14	
15	SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this day of, 2019, in the jurisdiction
16	aforesaid.
17	
18	
10	
19	My Commission Expires Notary Public
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1 COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA at large, to wit: 2. I, Juanita Harris Schar, CCR, RMR, CRR, a Notary Public for the Commonwealth of Virginia at large, of qualification in the Circuit Court of the 3 City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, and whose 4 commission expires April 30, 2022, do hereby certify that the within named deponent, GEORGIA F. ALLEN, appeared before me at Virginia Beach, Virginia, as 5 hereinbefore set forth, and after first duly 6 affirming before me, was thereupon examined upon her affirmation by counsel for the respective parties; that such examination was recorded in Stenotype by 7 me and reduced to computer printout under my direction; and that the foregoing constitutes a 8 true, accurate, and complete transcript of such examination to the best of my ability. 9 I further certify that I am not related 10 to nor otherwise associated with any counsel or 11 party to this proceeding, nor otherwise interested in the event thereof. 12 Given under my hand and notarial seal 13 this 16th day of September, 2019, at Virginia Beach, Virginia. 14 15 16 17 Notary Public 18 19 Certified Court Reporter No. 0313085 20 21 22 23 24 25

	1	1	1	1
A	actively 65:22	54:16 55:7	126:11 127:4	5:19 6:21,24
A-C-P 33:5	101:21	57:14 62:23	Allen's 115:7	13:8 16:24
A-L-I-C-I-A	activist 90:10	63:16 64:12,24	allow 6:10 94:12	18:18 20:10
119:3	actual 80:4 89:3	65:20 67:23	allowed 78:2	26:21 27:24
A-M-B-E-R	addition 50:22	68:6,8 87:16	allows 58:14	28:2 35:21
118:6	additional 23:12	88:4,7 89:3,17	AllTel 30:23	36:9 37:7
a.m 3:5	56:1 97:12	90:22 91:6,11	31:13	40:18 42:5
AAPAC 87:16	address 11:23	92:9 102:5,6	Alt 25:2,16 26:9	96:18 97:2
Aaron 100:20,23	12:9,14 15:1	104:10 106:24	27:6 28:7	102:18 107:7
101:4,15,18	15:19 16:14,17	107:10,17,22	Amberman	107:18 108:2
102:2 106:22	16:19,25 17:1	111:16 112:9	118:1,2,8,18	110:14 113:4
108:3	17:2,8,11 20:3	116:14 121:25	amended 4:1	114:18
ability 5:14,20	20:16 24:23	Afro 48:21	13:6,10,12,21	answered 26:18
24:22 70:20	25:3,9,12,18	age 74:25	16:10	27:1,13,23
113:15 127:9	25:22,25 26:11	ago 8:11 22:17	America 108:22	28:13 29:5
able 20:3 21:17	27:7,16 28:8	45:10 46:5	American 49:2	41:2,14,24
23:24 25:3,8	addressed 47:13	53:2 54:15	52:2,10 55:7	107:13
25:11,17,21,23	61:11	55:1 68:22	57:14 62:24	answers 4:22
25:24 26:3,10	adult 48:19	110:22 111:13	63:16 64:12,24	5:13
26:13,23 28:7	adults 49:21	agree 16:2 70:6	65:20 68:6,8	Anthony 2:12
45:6 58:14	92:19	106:24 107:9	87:16 88:4,8	18:2 19:11
80:3	advice 43:19	107:21	89:4,17 90:22	22:14
absolutely 50:13	advocacy 34:13	ahead 35:23	91:7,11 92:9	anticipation
50:14 54:22	36:6 37:22	106:8,12	92:23 96:15	98:15
57:9 59:25	39:5 40:24	115:14,15	97:6,17,19	anybody 67:3
90:8 106:23	41:9 42:23	al 1:7 3:19 125:2	98:1,3,5,20	70:18 82:4,17
academy 65:14	48:5 50:24	125:2	102:6,6 106:25	82:19 98:18
65:16	advocate 42:8	Alicia 118:20	107:10,18,22	112:11 117:22
accepted 80:8	42:15 46:18	119:4	111:16 112:9	apologize 85:23
accommodate	58:4	alive 63:24	116:14 121:25	118:1
6:8	Advocated	all-volunteer	122:14,15,25	appeal 82:7
accountability	44:16	56:16,19 88:18	Americans	appeals 81:20,24
58:16	advocating	Allen 1:4,12 2:3	51:17 54:17	82:2 83:8
accountable	38:13 39:14	3:2,11,15,18	67:23 97:10	Appearances
58:14	41:21,22 44:14	3:22 4:3,4,5,6	104:10	1:18
accurate 113:14	affiliated 87:15	5:22 6:1 9:10	amount 52:5	appeared 126:5
127:8	118:12	13:2 14:11,22	53:16 55:11	127:5
achieve 57:4	affiliation 87:25	17:6,15 18:1	56:23 107:17	appears 15:16
act 44:4 69:10	91:3 108:15	19:20,23 22:6	112:3	90:3
ACT-SO 48:13	affirmation	22:10,13,20	Anchor 29:11	appendix 16:9
48:21	113:12 127:6	24:4 29:8	Andrew 46:22	24:11,13,15,19
action 1:5 36:7	affirmed 3:11	36:18,21 40:7	46:24 122:2	appointed
66:22,23 74:16	affirming 126:6	40:20 48:2	ANNABELLE	117:18
74:17 75:14,15	127:6	59:2 70:2	1:19	approached
87:17	aforesaid 126:15	89:24 97:15	Anne 12:7	98:23
active 118:16	African 49:2	108:14 124:15	announce 36:17	appropriate
	51:17 52:2,9	125:3,24 126:6	answer 4:15 5:9	84:20 125:9
	<u>'</u>	<u> </u>	<u>'</u>	'

approximately	29:4 40:14	attendance	68:19 69:12	60:25 62:16,17
15:5 20:4	41:1,23 58:3	123:3	72:1 79:17	62:22 64:16
32:10,14,25	60:19 105:7	attended 60:9	84:10 85:8	65:7,9,10,18
33:2,3 35:25	107:12 113:25	92:1,20 122:19	86:15,16	70:4,6,10,16
38:5 43:2	115:23	122:20	100:18 114:9	74:9,13 76:20
105:12 111:10	asking 5:2,4	attendee 8:6	118:15 123:23	86:24 87:6,8
111:13	16:15,17,18	attendees 8:7	bad 78:10	87:10,11,14,22
approximation	23:16 24:21	attention 10:23	ballot 37:3,13,18	87:24 88:13
32:16	27:20 34:22	22:19 23:11	39:11,22,24	89:2,9 91:16
April 127:4	37:9,12 41:16	24:20 31:14	79:12,12,15	96:15,23 97:7
Aragona 12:24	41:24 43:8	84:8	80:4,7,8 85:7,8	97:18,20 98:2
17:24 77:19,20	45:20 53:4,15	attorney 1:22	107:23 112:4	98:6 100:25
77:23 78:5,13	57:24 82:1	3:6 7:3 99:20	ballots 85:6	101:3 102:14
81:19	92:5 97:15	114:16,20	banquet 52:1	102:20,22
area 10:6,7	99:13 102:20	attorney-client	based 28:16	103:17,23
11:17 12:1,2	102:21 113:2	113:3	56:25 90:2	107:1,8 110:11
20:16 21:24	114:11 117:14	attorneys 6:20	105:3 110:15	111:23 112:14
22:7 25:9,13	119:23	47:19 99:9,14	117:21 120:10	116:11,15
26:1,5,14,24	aspects 58:13	99:16,17,18,22	basically 74:17	117:1 120:15
27:11,21 28:11	aspirational	99:23 100:7,9	78:3 88:10	120:20 121:16
28:18 29:3	61:25	115:18 119:24	100:1	121:24 122:9
47:18 49:9	assigned 77:5,13	attribute 66:3	Bayside 12:20	123:13 125:2
50:1,2 73:4	77:15	August 110:3	12:25 78:17	127:3,5,13
80:6,21,23,24	assignments	Avenue 31:13	beach 1:7,14,22	Beach's 113:8
areas 50:14 54:1	79:20	average 74:25	2:10,11 3:6,7	115:8
55:24 70:7	assist 21:6 23:8	awards 75:22	3:17,19 9:11	bearing 3:21
79:21 102:24	44:21,24 88:22	aware 34:6	9:17,23 10:4,9	Beatriz 118:1,2
103:3,5,7	assisting 44:7	35:11,15 37:2	10:10,16,17,20	began 52:17
arms 57:3	associated 58:18	37:12 43:12	11:1,7 12:22	beginning 79:22
article 109:19	85:2 86:9	64:14 96:22	13:3 20:22	80:16,21
Asbury 91:18,21	121:19 127:10	97:5 98:5	21:5,8,15,18	behalf 1:13 3:2
92:1	Associates 73:23	100:23 101:25	25:1 29:22,24	3:12 34:14
Ashbrook 11:18	association	106:20 108:25	30:3 31:1,21	60:20
12:4,5,5	49:14 106:17	109:1,12 110:4	31:22 32:6	Belgium 10:13
Asian 73:12	118:13	111:22,24	33:7,12 34:14	10:15
90:19 92:23	assume 5:10	116:24 120:19	35:8 36:6,14	believe 8:14,15
93:22 94:23,23	34:10 76:19	awhile 123:23,24	37:3,14 38:25	11:12 12:5,20
96:2,3,8,14,22	110:7		39:7,11 40:17	16:19 17:7
97:6,10,13,17	assure 124:6	<u>B</u>	40:24 41:8,10	30:7 32:16
97:19 98:1,3	at-large 37:15	B-E-A-T-R-I-Z	41:20,22 42:9	36:25 39:1
98:20,22	38:6,14 39:5	118:3	42:11,16,18	41:15 42:25
122:14,15	39:12 40:9	B-O-B-U-L-I	43:10,14 46:17	43:3 44:5
aside 40:20	43:14 100:24	119:7	48:8 49:18	49:13 52:3,23
80:24 94:11	attached 125:9	back 9:13 10:8	50:4,5 51:3,6	54:13,25 55:22
asked 22:22	attend 58:23,24	10:17 12:20	51:16,20,25	58:6,8 60:3
26:17,25 27:12	58:25 59:2	30:16 45:7	52:8 54:7	61:14,19,22
27:22 28:12	110:16	51:24 59:14	55:11,24 59:17	63:18 65:12,16
	1	1	l	I

68:5 72:23	12:24 17:24	$\overline{\mathbf{C}}$	94:2 96:11	30:18
74:8,10 90:21	21:5,6,16,16	$\frac{\mathbf{C}}{\mathbf{C} \cdot \mathbf{A} \cdot \mathbf{R} \cdot \mathbf{L}}$ 33:17	100:20,25	census 46:15,16
91:1 101:8,9	103:20,21	call 4:9 56:9	101:24 102:6	47:8
101:23 111:2,2	boundaries 50:4	60:1 63:10	104:16,20	center 1:19 21:4
111:12 112:16	boundary 38:24	75:14 89:20	110:17 111:16	31:11,11 32:9
116:2 117:3,16	BOYNTON	105:6 122:16	112:6 117:4	51:12 52:22
119:8 122:8,20	1:22 7:8 13:23	122:18 124:3	121:23 122:7	53:13,15 54:2
122:21 123:2,2	14:16 15:23	called 9:16 12:25	123:12	55:9,13,15,17
123:3,21	17:3 20:19	52:24 54:12	candidates 8:13	55:18 57:25
Bell 64:24 65:7	23:3 27:14,17	59:18,20 60:25	8:15,16,17	58:1 62:19,20
67:2	42:1 44:14	72:22,23 74:2	35:7 82:22	62:22 88:5,8
bench 67:22,22	75:3 85:16	97:23 99:1,4	83:13 100:3	89:4,17 99:17
68:6,13,15	95:12 113:18	99:21 100:5	105:16 106:15	105:9
best 4:12 5:13,20	114:6 115:3,15	calling 6:18	106:25 107:10	centers 92:24
7:21 15:6,8,9	122:25 124:12	100:1 109:22	107:18,22	Centerville
34:25 35:2	branch 33:6,12	117:6	108:6	104:2
36:20,25 47:9	48:19 50:3	calls 16:21 21:9	candidates'	certain 46:18
70:20 106:18	break 6:4,5,10	100:4	85:10,11	56:23 76:2
113:14 115:16	9:16 23:19	campaign 1:19	capable 101:24	89:13
127:9	24:4,21 47:20	7:18,19,23 8:9	capacities 70:5	certainly 5:3
better 73:19	47:21,23 108:9	8:13,22 9:8	capacity 29:13	20:25 121:8
85:3	brief 24:4	76:11 83:8,16	36:19 40:21,22	certificate 75:24
beyond 37:22	briefly 22:17	83:19 84:9,12	118:10,11	76:3,17 125:9
67:16 122:18	47:19 108:14	84:21 85:2,5	120:12	126:1
big 51:1,6 67:19	bring 32:15 74:4	85:20 86:1,5	Caption 125:2	Certified 127:19
biggest 55:10	75:7	86:10,10 93:7	captioned 125:7	certify 127:4,10
bit 48:3,7 62:18	bringing 73:17	93:8,13,15	capture 88:19	cetera 48:24
71:16 76:6	broad 42:14	94:14,25 96:11	card 79:10,14	chair 51:13
84:14 85:9	broadly 48:5	99:17	80:3	53:19,24 72:19
88:7 122:13	brought 52:22	campaigning	Carl 33:16 34:3	chairperson
black 65:1,7	52:25 54:24	81:4 83:4	Carolina 112:16	72:9,11
67:6 88:11	84:7	92:22 93:1,4	Carolyn 43:4,6,7	chance 22:21
blue 17:7 25:12	Brown 8:16	95:15 99:1	43:8,20	change 5:6
26:4,24	Bruce 53:22,23	100:2,5 110:25	case 3:21,23 4:1	36:14,23 37:4
board 89:4,5,7	53:23 57:16	campaigns	4:8 13:5 18:2,4	37:14,23 38:6
116:9	61:8,11,18	85:15	89:11 92:14	38:13,16,19
boards 74:12	build 83:25	campus 78:17	93:23 94:1	39:5,12 40:25
75:18	building 3:7	candidacies	112:25 114:13	41:21 48:2
Bobulinski	51:7,7 55:18	112:2,10	114:19 125:2	65:10
118:20 119:11	built 55:13	candidacy 91:22	cases 43:19	changed 30:22
bold 72:4 74:18	65:16	91:23 92:3	catch 19:7	31:8,9
74:21	bumped 105:4	94:16 95:1,7	cause 39:8,8,16	changes 65:5
border 103:23	Burton 103:8,16	101:18	82:14	66:2 69:24
born 112:13	business 73:8,8	candidate 36:2	caused 121:1	125:8
bottom 17:16	businesses 56:14	82:3 83:9	CBN 104:2	chapter 36:5
bought 11:19	62:9	85:13 90:23	CCR 3:3 127:2	chapters 50:7,11
Boulevard 12:6			cellphone 30:4	50:18
	l	l	l	l

cheating 124:9	62:16,17 63:1	39:8 45:20	73:13,15,16,21	Complies 17:19
check 34:19 79:9	64:16 65:9	84:18 85:24	74:6,7,17,24	composition
80:1	67:19,20 69:1	97:8 109:6	75:1,5,8 76:1,7	63:13
check-in 79:9	70:3,5,16	clarifying 40:6	77:4,9 87:17	computer 127:7
Chicago 49:13	71:20,24,25	clarity's 60:6	committee's	concern 41:13
chief 64:17,22	72:9,14 73:19	clear 56:20	75:15	41:17 54:21
64:23 65:7	74:9,13,19,19	85:22	committees	68:12,25
66:4 79:17,19	74:20 75:20	Clearfield 31:13	74:12 75:19	concerned 41:11
child 121:9	86:24 87:5,7	Cleveland 72:16	87:1	63:13
children 120:3,8	87:11 88:12,25	clip 24:8	common 105:15	concerns 53:10
Chinese 122:15	89:2,8,24 95:4	clipped 23:10	Commonwealth	55:22 63:2
122:15	96:23 97:7	28:18	3:4 126:2	64:5,6,15,20
CHLOPAK	100:20 101:24	close 17:1 78:4	127:1,2	65:11 66:3,8
1:20 23:22	103:12,17	81:5	communicated	66:18,20,22
choose 56:25	104:3,11,12	closed 78:1	64:15	109:22 116:24
CHRISTOPH	109:2 110:11	closely 15:17	Communicati	conclude 92:13
1:20,22	110:25 111:23	closest 16:3 17:4	30:23 31:12	concluded
church 78:14,15	113:7 115:7	17:8,24	communities	124:21
91:7,10,18	116:6,10,13,15	co-chairs 72:18	52:18 65:21	conclusion 117:7
92:15,20	116:15,20,23	72:19,19	73:1,12 88:11	conducted 46:15
121:18	116:25,25	coaching 42:3	88:12,17	conference
churches 65:13	117:16,22,23	Coleman 121:14	community 52:2	60:24 61:3
91:12,21,23	117:24 120:12	121:15	52:6,10,12	110:2
92:18 93:2	120:15,20	College 104:4	57:14 60:20	confirm 20:19
circle 17:7,23	121:23 122:8,9	color 51:18	64:13 73:6,13	confused 38:10
Circuit 127:3	123:13 124:3	64:13	76:9 88:1	53:23 85:15
citizen 65:15	125:2 126:3	colors 27:18	89:17 90:16,19	113:11
120:6	127:3	Columbus 31:11	91:2,3,6,10	confusing 5:2,5
citizens 70:18	civic 86:23 87:5	31:11	92:9,24 93:5	39:9
city 1:7,22 3:6	90:10 93:5	come 71:24 85:8	94:23 97:17,20	congressional
3:16,19 9:11	94:19,19,23	86:15,16	98:2,12 100:12	7:23 8:1,9
11:1 12:17,22	97:6,9,11 98:6	103:15	100:15,17	Conscious 88:1
13:3 35:7 36:6	101:7,10	comfort 6:5	101:8 102:7,9	consider 69:6
36:15,16,22	118:13	coming 51:17	102:14,15,22	110:10
37:13,23 38:5	civil 1:5 3:9 73:6	Command 31:19	105:20 112:9	constantly 84:4
38:9,13,25	96:15,22 97:4	31:23	118:9	constitutes
39:6,10,21	101:22 120:13	commencing 3:5	company 52:24	126:7 127:8
40:11,16,24	claim 44:3	comment 42:12	compared 74:18	Constitution
42:12,14,24	claims 109:21	comments 42:13	competed 49:22	11:15
43:9,13 44:2	115:24 116:3	82:21	49:22	contact 73:25
46:4,7,17	clarification 5:7	commission	complaint 4:1	119:10
47:13 49:25	25:19 46:1	70:11,13,14,17	13:6,12,21	contacted 73:24
51:3,20,25	99:12	71:3,9,11	16:10	73:25
52:8,15 54:7	clarified 33:4	126:19 127:4	complete 24:7	contained 24:25
54:17,19,24	clarify 5:3,7 7:7	committee 71:15	126:8 127:8	25:25 26:4,14
55:10,23 58:7	8:5 11:23	71:17,18 72:5	completely 4:13	26:24 27:11
58:9 61:12	16:15 38:2	72:20 73:3,4,9	84:23	continue 56:15
	l	l	l	l

	1	I	I	1
65:19 68:12	corner 17:16	count 87:7	123:1 126:5,15	125:3 126:1
continuing	correct 3:24 4:2	couple 64:5	127:13	127:4
57:10 74:14	10:2 15:18	65:13,17 69:3	DC 10:6,7	depose 124:7
continuous	16:4,7 17:25	73:8 123:25	dead 116:18	deposed 3:11 4:6
10:19	21:2 30:11	course 50:6	deal 84:5	deposition 1:12
continuously	31:2 33:10,18	56:23 74:22	dealing 52:11	3:1 5:5 6:11,15
12:11 20:25	33:20 34:12	court 1:1 3:20	deals 62:25	7:5,11,11
contract 52:1,6	39:1 40:19	4:16 13:7,15	decided 74:4	13:22 23:17
contracting 54:4	44:10 45:3	14:4 127:3,19	120:13	24:23 43:18
56:3 57:12	50:5,9 60:11	courted 32:1	Defendant 115:7	124:18,21
62:9,21,23	60:14 61:7,10	courtesy 105:16	defendants 1:8	125:1,4,7
contractor 54:5	61:19 71:14	Courthouse 3:7	1:13,23 3:2,12	126:6,8
contractors 55:8	75:17 77:1,3	covered 10:22	3:17,19	deputy 64:23
contracts 51:17	77:22 78:6,22	113:2	define 40:8	65:7
51:22 52:16	81:6 90:1,5	created 85:9	defined 41:8	describe 79:4
56:4,11 62:24	91:8 92:7 94:3	crime 124:8	42:22 72:3	102:14,20,21
contribute 53:16	94:8,14 100:22	CRR 3:3 127:2	definitions 40:17	described 32:20
convention	103:24 118:4,5	Cultural 48:22	delegate 94:2,16	50:23
51:12 52:22	118:7,21 119:4	88:4,8 89:4	95:1,7	DESCRIPTION
53:13,15 54:2	119:8 122:14	current 12:9	Democrat 85:7	2:8
55:9,17 57:25	Correction/Re	33:21,23 37:15	Democratic	despite 57:6
62:19,20,22	125:10	38:6 39:5	87:21,23	detail 40:3 99:8
conversated	correctly 19:13	currently 24:19	108:16	99:10
123:3	59:22 68:5	65:25 98:3,4	Democrats	Details 61:23
conversation	Council 12:17	98:14 106:22	108:21	determined
57:10 67:12	12:19 35:7		demographic	63:19
74:3 99:3,7,14	36:6,15,16,23	<u>D</u>	93:12	developers 62:10
99:16,25	37:23 38:5,9	D 2:1	demographics	development
105:11,22	38:13,16,23	Dan 54:8,10	68:13	13:1 51:13
conversations	39:3 42:24	Daniels 34:5	department	52:14 53:19,24
64:22 119:15	43:11 47:12,14	data 107:4,6,15	54:11 63:4,5	56:10 57:11
119:24 123:16	48:13,16 54:24	107:16	63:18,21 64:4	62:8
converse 103:2	58:7,9 61:12	date 125:4,24	64:8,10,16	Di 122:23
convicted 124:8	71:25 72:10	126:7	65:3,10,19	Dialogue 98:7,10
cooperate 50:6	89:25 95:4	dates 32:15 47:3	66:7,9,15,17	118:15,16
cooperating	100:20 101:24	53:4	66:17,19,23,24	Didos 122:23
50:11	106:22 110:25	daughter 91:4	67:1,3,4,9,10	died 53:11
cooperation	111:23 116:14	124:10	department's	different 8:12
89:8	116:15,20,23	Dave 109:1,20	63:12	11:6 38:18,21
copies 14:13	117:17,22,23	110:3	departments	42:1 55:18
23:13,19,20	122:8 124:4	day 10:21 65:19	54:18 56:2	56:2,22 59:7
24:5,7	Councilwoman	76:13 77:2,3	63:7 66:16	59:12,21 69:3
copy 13:16,18,23	116:7,8	77:14,17,24	67:10,14 74:19	70:5 73:1,11
18:8 23:24	counsel 1:21,23	79:21 81:16,21	74:20 88:19	73:11 77:14
24:10,12,14,17	14:17 19:17	82:8,9 83:2	depends 78:9	79:21 89:21
114:9	24:6 43:19	85:25 100:19	deponent 2:2	95:3 105:2,18
core 95:20	127:6,10	100:21 118:15	47:22 124:14	difficult 5:1 65:4
	I	1	1	I

direct 82:22	division 1:2	52:8	endorsement	1:12 2:2 3:1,13
122:10,10	48:19	Economics 51:1	90:7,19 106:14	127:7,9
direction 127:8	document 14:1	51:3	endorsements	examined 127:6
directly 74:2	15:4 18:13	Ed 73:23	35:10 90:9	examples 103:7
director 55:6	19:5,6,9,14	educate 7:25	94:18,22	excuse 41:21
89:5	22:16 23:2	education 49:3,4	endowed 49:1	exhibit 13:21
directors 89:4,8	114:5,5,7,15	73:14,15	49:11,13	14:7,11,23
directorship	114:25 115:2,4	efficiently 4:10	engage 36:6	16:1,8,13
54:20	115:6,12	efforts 75:22	ensure 52:7,15	17:17 19:20
disclosed 18:1	documents 6:16	106:1	81:4	20:2 22:10,13
discovery 112:25	7:1 19:17	eight 105:13	ensuring 53:14	22:18 24:1,5,7
113:5 114:12	113:9,17	either 19:17,17	entered 125:8	24:9,11,17,24
114:24 115:22	115:10	37:20 39:14	entertainment	24:25 27:7
discrimination	doing 65:24	54:4 64:6 83:3	49:5	28:17,24
83:24	74:19,21 76:15	84:8	entire 29:24	Exhibits 2:6
discuss 7:11	81:13 82:4	elected 33:8	40:11 49:15	28:17
discussed 39:20	89:19,21	106:1 107:23	52:6,12 54:17	existence 98:8
51:14 122:18	101:11,20	108:3 116:14	54:19 104:10	exists 70:24
discussion 38:22	dollars 53:16	election 8:10,11	104:12 125:6	expect 5:6,12
100:18	Dr 7:24 33:24	36:2 75:25	entities 73:17	116:16,21
discussions	34:4 44:25	76:1,5,6,13,20	entitled 115:6	117:19 121:21
122:17	45:1,13,14,15	76:25 77:2,3,4	environmental	122:5 123:10
disparity 56:11	45:22 46:2,12	77:9,10,11,12	73:4	experience 70:10
57:11,18,21	121:13,15	77:15,17,24	equality 58:18	83:23,23
58:4,9,11,13	draw 23:10	79:1,20 81:7	58:19 59:5,10	123:15
58:18 59:6,24	42:25 45:4	81:16 82:2	59:11,12,15,19	experienced
60:2,7,9,13	drawing 44:7,9	85:25 87:2	59:20 60:5	120:11
61:5,12,16,17	44:12,22	90:21 100:19	equity 54:3	expert 2:12 18:2
61:21,25 62:8	drawn 38:17	101:21 104:15	ERIN 1:20	19:10 22:14
62:14 122:20	Draws 17:13	105:14 106:16	Errata 125:1,8	expert's 23:14
distinction 18:24	Drilled 63:10	106:19	especially 88:23	expertise 44:22
district 1:1,1	Drive 3:7	elections 76:22	ESQUIRE 1:19	55:20
3:20,21 8:1	duly 126:6 127:5	Elizabeth 123:19	1:20,20,22,23	expires 126:19
12:17,19,20		emphasis 49:4	estimate 111:10	127:4
14:8 40:13	E	employed 32:10	et 1:7 3:19 48:24	explanation
45:16,17,19,23	E 2:1,12 22:14	employees 54:18	125:2,2	81:14
districts 2:11	70:15 88:1	employer 31:16	event 7:24 8:6	express 64:5
25:2,17 26:10	E.L 73:23	employers 30:20	8:22 9:8 85:25	68:25 100:12
36:24 38:17	early 53:7,8,8	employment	110:10 127:11	109:4 112:5
40:25 42:17,20	east 15:20,22	30:2 31:24	events 105:2,4,5	expressed 65:11
42:21 43:1	16:1 51:15,15	32:20	108:17	66:8 84:24
44:9,12,17	Eastern 1:1 3:20	encouraged	eventually 44:23	112:9
45:4,6 46:12	economic 51:13	49:25	everybody 5:11	expressing 98:23
46:19 47:8,15	52:14 53:19,24	endorse 35:7	43:7 81:9 86:5	extent 6:18
disturbing 52:4	56:10 57:11	36:1 106:15	ex-football 102:3	34:22 86:7
diverse 64:10	62:8,21	endorsed 90:12	exactly 83:11	89:13 113:1
73:16	economically	90:15	examination	114:1 117:6
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	l

	felt 70:16 71:19	focused 85:12	110:24 111:14	Georgia 1:4,12
	Female 93:14	focuses 48:23	Francine's 7:24	2:3 3:2,11,18
F 1:12 2:3 3:2,11	fence 105:17	focusing 49:3	frank 119:21	3:22 5:24 6:1
125:3,24 126:6	festival 110:8	follow 84:20	frankly 64:1	36:18,21 59:2
126:11 127:4	fight 51:6,11,12	follow-up 18:23	Freedom 52:1	115:6 125:3,24
F-I-L-dash-A	51:14	following 61:17	front 113:19	126:6,11 127:4
97:23	figure 92:12	61:18 125:7	114:25 115:5	Gerald 1:23 34:5
fact 37:3 61:16	Fil-Am 97:23	follows 3:12	full 5:22 7:8	getting 85:14
80:1,9 85:12	file 46:1	football 101:6	116:7,9	99:5
105:3	filed 13:7,13	foregoing 126:6	fully 4:15 116:24	Gido 122:23
factor 82:23	19:11 43:13	127:8	Fund 52:1	give 4:14,22 7:8
Fagan 54:14	120:20	foremost 59:19	funded 49:1	12:21 23:3
fair 37:21 91:25	filing 14:4,6	forgot 6:2 80:15	funding 89:16	76:2 103:6
119:14	final 79:14	form 15:21	89:19	117:13
fairer 44:19	Finally 5:11	21:19 22:3	funds 89:20	given 5:13 69:19
Fairfax 2:12	financial 29:11	36:8 37:5,25	Furman 110:18	79:20 127:12
18:3,3 19:11	29:19,23 30:10	40:1 45:8 84:5	110:21 111:15	giving 68:9
22:15 24:18	30:12 31:15,25	84:6 96:16,24	111:18,22	go 4:8,10,11 6:2
Fairfax's 19:25	find 44:23 69:13	102:8,16,23	112:6,10,13,23	6:6 23:25
fairness 53:14	findings 61:23	107:24 110:12	Furman's 112:1	30:16 31:24
faith-based 91:3	fine 24:13	111:17 117:5	further 6:2	32:1 35:23
91:6,9 92:8,20	finish 6:9 35:16	120:17	127:10	38:12 79:8
falls 8:24	35:19 106:9	formal 35:10	future 13:24	82:24 84:10
familiar 14:3	fire 63:4 66:7,9	59:1 90:6,9,18		92:15 99:5
16:1,11 21:1	66:17,18,24,25	94:18 106:13	G	100:18 106:8
57:17,19 59:15 79:1 88:2,3	67:4,6,9 88:19	109:11	Gary 72:12	106:13 106:5
89:22 96:14	fired 109:13,20	formally 69:21	73:25 123:7	115:15
98:11 104:16	firms 56:12,13	69:24	gathered 120:9	goal 61:25 74:22
104:18 110:7	first 24:8 31:18	formed 70:22	gathering 88:22	God 75:13
118:22 120:23	31:23 59:19	former 70:15	general 12:21	going 4:12 5:10
120:24 121:14	64:23 65:6	101:5 105:19	42:14 54:4	6:17,21 13:21
120.24 121.14	68:6 70:22	116:6,8,13,20	79:3	16:8 17:6,9
familiarity 19:8	72:13 76:24	116:23 121:23	generally 14:3	18:12 19:15
family 88:25	79:23 88:18	123:12	16:11 27:21	20:6 22:18
far 110:15 118:4	115:8,12 116:4	formulation	55:21 57:15	23:10 24:24
Farm 105:8	116:14 119:19	38:16	66:15 82:20	26:7 42:2
father 91:13	120:25 127:5	forth 127:5	97:5 102:3	47:17 60:21
favor 109:7	five 76:16,18	found 109:18	105:16 106:2,4	68:21 75:2
favorable 52:11	93:11,21,24	four 11:22 71:5	114:13	82:23 86:16
Fay 6:1	95:3	72:4	generations	100:2 106:3
federal 3:8 13:7	five-minute	four-year 71:4	88:24,24,24	108:9 114:4
13:15	23:19 47:20	frame 10:24	gentleman 48:25	115:25 119:22
feedback 110:16	flip 13:20	11:5 29:22,24	52:22 82:11	120:3 121:4,6
feel 18:15,18	Flores 124:1	30:2,16,21	geography	good 3:15 57:25
29:15 45:10	flow 83:3	32:22 34:17	103:22	75:6 77:7
74:5	focus 10:23 49:2	38:10 46:11,19	George 52:23	101:11
'	49:7,16	67:25 94:6	55:4 70:15	Google 2:9 15:1
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	l	l

	i	i	ī	1
15:2	happy 6:7 86:17	36:11 37:6,11	highest 100:24	human 70:11,12
grade 78:17	hard 65:4 84:3	38:3 40:5 41:3	Hills 33:24,25	70:13,17 71:2
grew 92:16,18	Harless 1:19	42:2,4 44:15	34:4	71:8,11
group 29:14	6:17 7:22 8:25	45:12 48:1	Hilton 51:8,9,10	hundred 119:9
49:24 56:17,20	13:8,16 14:13	75:10 85:21	hired 45:4 56:3	hyphenated
58:15 60:23	14:19 15:6,21	95:13 96:20	hiring 54:6 56:1	33:25
61:4 74:24	16:21 17:9,18	97:1 102:12,17	62:14,14,25	
85:10 97:25	18:15 19:12,15	103:1 107:20	63:3,5,12 64:7	I
118:13	20:6,11 21:9	108:1,8,13	64:9 67:8	ID 79:25,25
groups 90:10,13	21:19,25 22:3	110:13 111:21	Hispanic 90:13	idea 12:21 75:6
93:5 94:19,23	22:20 23:1,12	113:6,22 114:3	90:16 93:2,5	117:8
96:15,22 97:14	23:16,21,23	114:10,17,23	93:25 94:19,19	ideally 113:23
97:17,20	24:10 26:17,25	115:5,11,19	95:11 96:12	identification
grow 101:12	27:12,15,22	117:9 120:18	98:5,7,10,12	14:12 19:21
growing 120:11	28:12,20,24	123:5 124:15	98:16,22	22:11
guessing 60:21	29:4 34:20,25	127:2	100:11,15,16	identified 35:25
guesstimate	35:18 36:8	hate 53:4	118:15,16	51:25 52:5
121:7	37:5,9,25 40:1	head 4:23 17:18	historical 88:9	67:11 69:9
guideline 6:3	41:1,23 45:8	20:24 53:12	history 30:2	96:10 99:19
guidelines 4:9	47:21,23 96:16	54:9,11 67:13	32:20 65:6	116:4 122:13
81:10,10	96:18,24 102:8	69:14 83:6	100:25 107:2	identify 16:13
guy 72:13 73:22	102:16,23	87:12 92:11	hold 22:20 24:1	19:8 20:3
guy's 72:13	107:12,24	103:4,14	58:14 67:17	21:17,23 22:6
	108:11 110:12	104:14	Holland 11:4,11	24:22 25:3,8
H	111:17 113:1	heading 60:19	11:11,23	25:11,17,21,24
half 15:3	113:20,25	healthcare 73:2	Holloway 1:4	26:3,11,13,23
Hamm 73:23,23	114:8,14,21	hear 51:17 83:7	3:18 7:6,10,12	27:7,10,16,20
73:24	115:9 117:5	heard 11:21 44:2	7:14 8:3,5,22	28:8,10 29:2
hand 127:12	120:17 124:19	62:18 64:5	9:6 120:19	52:17 63:8
handicapped	harm 75:4	66:14,21 84:22	125:2	66:2 67:4 70:9
80:25	Harris 1:23 2:3	98:7 101:15	Holloway's	71:19 73:18
handle 49:23	3:3,14,16 6:23	104:5 119:19	120:3,14 121:1	88:13 96:8
handled 49:24	7:9 8:2 9:3	120:6,23,24,25	121:9	97:16 98:1,12
hands 57:3	13:11,19 14:2	123:21,22	home 11:18,19	117:14
handwriting	14:9,15,21	hearing 43:23,25	27:7 28:8	identifying
17:17	15:11,24 16:23	help 4:9 18:9	homes 11:2	48:23 55:7
Hansen 109:1,20	17:5,14,20	47:19 57:3	honest 46:20	illustrative 2:11
110:3	18:22 19:18,22	58:3,5 74:22	68:20,21 69:11	14:8 25:2,16
happened 60:15	20:9,14,21	85:16 86:8	71:10 119:20	26:9 27:6 28:7
64:25 84:7	21:12,21 22:1	87:9	119:22	imagine 4:18
85:3 86:8	22:5,12 23:5	hereinbefore	hopefully 4:10	124:13
92:17 105:10	23:14,18,25	127:5	hosting 61:5	impact 122:10
happening 81:4	24:3,16 26:20	hereof 126:7	hotel 51:7 55:15	122:10
81:20 86:3	27:3,19 28:1	HHS 54:13	hour 6:6	implementation
120:8	28:15,22 29:1	hierarchy 65:3	houses 104:11	71:23
happens 45:24	29:7 34:21	high 12:7 92:16	huge 51:11,11	important 6:3
119:21	35:4,16,20	higher 73:15	55:14 67:19	50:15 69:7
	I	I	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

85:24	18:4 75:16,17	48:12 50:1	126:15	92:13 96:6
improper 81:4	initially 31:12,18	57:20 65:22	Justice 63:18,20	97:3,21,22,24
83:4	52:21 67:11	89:5 101:22		98:8 99:19,20
inappropriate	initiative 74:9	113:23 119:25	K	101:4,5,11
84:23	inner 117:24	120:2,4 121:2	Karen 33:24	102:1,3,5
incident 83:14	inquire 58:21	involvement	34:4	104:11,21
121:9	inroads 56:7	8:23 9:1,7	keep 53:1,4,17	105:17,23
incidents 83:10	insert 79:14	39:14 44:17	59:7 101:20	107:3,16,19
84:9	inside 22:7	58:2 86:24	keeping 32:13	110:15,18
include 96:3,4	27:18 78:7,19	involving 124:8	Kempsville	112:1,8,13,22
included 113:13	81:12 82:24	issue 51:1,14	12:19	117:21 118:4
includes 76:19	insinuating	57:6,13 62:23	kept 69:21,23	118:12,14
inclusive 68:15	82:22	67:24 68:3	kids 49:16,25	119:1,4,5,25
incorrect 32:17	instance 88:17	85:10,19,20	50:20 101:12	121:18
increase 56:4,5	instruct 6:21	issues 34:14 48:4	kind 9:12 48:18	knowing 102:10
Independence	instructing 20:9	63:5 71:7 86:4	52:4 55:5	knowledge 5:14
12:24 21:6,16	integrated	116:10 117:1	73:16 79:17	7:21 15:7,8,10
independent	102:15,22,25	120:2	83:15,25 85:9	35:1,2 36:3,10
39:4	103:3,6	items 39:17,19	86:14,14,14,18	36:20,25 88:20
Indian 104:1	interactions	112:22	86:20 95:18	116:3,7,10,17
indicated 19:24	8:21		97:4 105:22	116:22 117:19
45:22 83:1	Interdenomin	J	knew 43:20	117:23 121:21
125:8	61:2 110:2	Jackson 46:22	92:16 123:23	122:6 123:10
indicating 15:9	interested 62:11	46:24 122:2,5	know 6:4,4 7:14	123:14
15:15 69:17	119:25 127:11	122:7	7:16 12:17	knows 43:7
108:7	interesting	Jake 64:17	15:19 18:5	80:18
individual 49:11	49:17 83:17,21	Jarrett 49:12	29:16,16 33:11	
86:9 110:18	international	Jaycox 64:17	34:1 35:6 36:1	<u>L</u>
116:5	61:1,2	Jefferson 11:12	36:5 43:4,6,8	L 1:23 116:12
individually	interrogatories	11:13	43:17,21 44:3	lack 68:24
64:19	113:9 115:8,17	Jericho 15:9,14	46:22,24 47:7	lady 120:10
individuals	Interrogatory	Jerry 3:16	47:18 48:17	laid 72:23
82:21 84:13,22	113:16	Jerusalem	49:6,25 51:5	LAMAR 1:20
98:16,20,23	interrupted	121:20	54:1 55:12,20	land 45:10
115:23	89:14 106:8	Jim 53:11 69:1	56:1,7,16 60:8	Lane 12:15,22
industries 73:1	intersection 21:4	job 31:25 32:2,3	61:11,20 62:11	15:2,5 16:20
industry 29:20	21:5,14,15	jobs 81:13	64:21,24 65:2	20:4 21:7,18
29:23 30:4,10	interstate 21:1	Joe 124:2,3	65:6,18 67:6,7	21:23 22:7
30:13,18 31:16	introduce	John 64:24 65:7	67:7 69:6	24:22 25:3,8
73:2	105:15,23	67:2 116:12	70:13,24 71:23	25:12,18,22,25
information	introduced	Jose 124:1	71:24 72:20	26:3,11,13,23
6:19 21:17	111:3 112:15	Juanita 3:3	73:16 76:10	27:8,10,21
51:20,24 88:23	involved 34:11	127:2	80:22 82:14	28:8,11
97:12 113:2	36:13 37:22	judge 68:3,5	83:18 84:1	language 77:8
115:24 120:9	39:4 40:24	judges 67:21	86:11,16 87:10	large 3:4 38:19
informed 75:15	41:9,21 42:23	68:15	88:14,15,20	39:24 40:7,10
initial 17:16	43:16 44:6,8	jurisdiction	89:12,13,16	40:25 57:7
	1	1	1	<u> </u>

				137
102:9,13 127:1	67:25 70:12	local 50:7,11	machines 79:13	126:7
127:3	73:14 85:22	located 103:16	maintain 31:20	Mayor 72:22,25
largely 102:15	103:5 115:11	locating 21:7	32:5 69:16	73:20
102:22	letter 51:19 53:9	lone 68:7	majority 56:12	McCollum 72:12
Latasha 1:4 3:18	61:12,18 88:1	long 9:10,15,21	56:13 62:10	123:7,8,11,17
7:10,12,14	110:1,5	10:7,10 14:17	make-up 93:12	mean 23:23
125:2	letters 109:10,12	32:10,24 45:10	123:15	29:13 37:17
Latino 118:9	letting 55:20	46:5 53:2	making 48:12	42:12,19 46:1
lawsuit 3:17	level 55:19	68:22 76:15	80:18 81:7	51:2 75:4
8:23 9:1,7	Lewis 68:5,6	77:23 119:2	Malbon 72:13	78:19 80:20
43:13,16,22,23	lieutenant 64:25	longer 19:12	72:13 73:22,25	82:5 95:14
46:10,13 98:15	65:1,2	look 14:20 18:13	Malbons 72:14	103:2
98:24 99:10,22	life 86:19 107:15	22:21,22,23,24	male 93:14	meanings 59:13
100:6,9,12	119:22	23:6,24 51:22	mall 103:18,19	means 40:10
117:20 118:18	Light 103:10,25	67:18 70:17	man 57:6 101:7	94:10,11
119:16,19	104:1	71:18,20 73:17	management	measures 49:20
120:1,15,20	liked 100:3	looked 44:20	68:25	meet 110:21
121:2,22 122:6	limited 67:22	51:24 52:7,14	manager 53:1	meeting 47:18
123:11,17	Lincoln 43:4,6,7	52:15,16 53:25	69:1 93:8	112:19
lead-up 57:21	43:8,20	55:7 69:12	109:2	member 40:23
leader 105:20	line 17:23 80:14	75:5,5 107:4,5	manned 81:8	46:25 77:5
118:10	lines 20:17 38:24	looking 16:2	map 2:9,10	87:23 89:5
leaders 90:16	44:22	20:17 41:4	14:25 16:6	116:9,13,20,23
94:20,23 98:2	lining 74:21	44:18 74:18	20:1,4,8 21:4,7	117:17
98:13	list 51:25	88:11	21:18 22:2,8	members 76:9
leadership-type	listen 105:24	looks 17:22	24:25 25:4,9	88:25 92:8,17
48:20	106:5,11,12	lost 54:10	25:11,16,18,20	93:15 100:11
leads 90:25	literally 79:25	lot 53:18 54:10	25:22,25 26:8	112:8
league 52:3	litigation 6:13	59:12 70:5	26:9,10,15	membership
101:7,10	little 11:17 48:3	101:5	27:5,8,11,16	57:7
leagues 93:5	48:7 62:18,23	Louisa 116:5,6	27:21 28:6,7	membership-
leave 19:1 31:24	71:16 76:2,6	loved 74:7	28:10	56:24
78:2	79:10 80:3	lying 124:8	maps 28:18 29:2	membership-b
leaves 85:1	83:24,24 84:14	Lynnhaven	45:16,17,19,23	57:1
	· ·	31:22	46:2	
leaving 19:4 led 90:25	88:7 95:15,18 108:9 122:13	J1.44	march 58:17,19	memory 97:16 mention 99:9
left 16:12 17:16	live 11:18 29:3	M	59:4,9,11,15	100:6
32:1 84:23	83:21,22 84:4	M-E-R-R-I-M	59:16,18,20,23	mentioned 11:23
	86:19	12:15	60:2,7,9,13	44:6,8,12
legal 1:19 58:12 58:13 99:17	lived 9:10 10:13	ma'am 3:23 6:14	61:5,17	57:24 60:12
		19:7 28:23	mark 13:21 17:3	
117:6	10:24 11:2,2,3	32:3 38:4		62:10 67:2
legs 6:7 57:3	11:6,16,17	41:15 57:5	marked 14:9,11	87:1,14 91:13
let's 9:16 14:22	12:11 20:22	93:18 113:7	14:23 15:3	92:6 95:20
23:18 30:16	107:8,15	124:6	19:20 22:10	102:13 108:15
38:12 40:8	lives 43:9	machine 79:14	married 112:20	mentioning
47:23 53:13,14	living 29:8,18	80:7	Mass 32:4	112:18 Marriman 12:15
63:11 66:7	88:16	00.7	matter 125:7	Merrimac 12:15
	•	•	•	•

	·	1	1	1
12:22 15:2,5	minority-owned	multigenerati	115:23,25	125:10
16:20 20:4	56:14 62:9	88:14	nation 49:15	notarial 127:12
21:7,17,23	minute 11:4	multiple 113:20	national 49:14	Notary 3:3
22:6 24:22	61:1 67:17	Mutual 32:4	nay 107:7	126:19 127:2
25:3,8,12,18	85:14		near 12:6,7	127:17
25:21,24 26:3	minutes 69:23	N	103:23 104:2,2	note 24:10,12
26:11,13,23	69:25	N 2:1	104:4	notes 41:18
27:8,10,20	Mischaracteri	N-A-A-C-P 33:5	necessarily 49:8	69:12,16,21,22
28:8,10	38:1 40:2	N-double 33:5	95:17	notice 80:18
mess 118:1	misleading 22:4	NAACP 32:22	need 4:11 5:8	noticed 51:24
message 51:19	missed 49:10	34:11 35:7,14	6:3,5 13:23	number 8:17
51:19	mistaken 59:10	35:25 36:1,5	14:20 23:6,7	30:22 54:18
messed 60:22	mistreated 70:19	36:12,18 40:23	23:20,24,24	57:7 69:19
met 7:17,25 9:5	mistreating 84:6	40:23 45:7	84:19 99:12	76:1 82:12
9:6,9 43:21	misunderstan	46:25 48:6,8	114:18	87:9 100:24
53:10,11	79:5	49:18 50:12,25	needed 70:16	107:17 120:7
104:23 105:1,8	mode 94:14	56:19 57:13	needs 112:4	
110:19	moment 47:11	58:3 60:18	neighborhood	0
Methodist 91:18	109:14	62:7,13 64:7	11:25	o'clock 77:25
91:21 92:2	moments 22:17	68:2,4,11,23	neighborhoods	oath 5:12
Methodists	money 51:21	69:5,22,23	11:6,10,21	object 6:18 17:9
91:20	52:5	70:16 87:15	104:9,13	20:6
metrics 49:20	monitor 79:18	90:3,7 94:7	neutral 106:18	objection 15:21
Metro 10:6,7	83:3	105:20 111:9	never 19:16,23	16:21 17:12
Meyera 63:24	months 124:5	120:5	20:7 23:1	20:12 21:9,19
middle 5:24	morning 3:15	name 3:15 5:22	42:10 101:15	21:25 22:3
military 87:9	78:1	5:24 7:8 12:25	new 9:20,21,24	26:17,25 27:12
112:21	Morrison's 2:13	15:12 18:2	42:25 45:4	27:22 28:12
Mills 123:19	22:15	43:4 46:22,24	54:2 103:10,25	29:4 36:8 37:5
mind 18:24	mouth 66:12	49:12 51:8	104:1 111:18	37:25 40:1
38:18,21 40:18	move 9:19 31:8	52:23 57:15	121:20	41:1,23 45:8
49:6 53:2,17	31:14 40:16	60:23 72:13,25	Newport 31:4	96:16,24 102:8
83:18 85:13	47:17 69:5	97:24 104:13	News 31:4	102:16,23
101:21 103:15	79:10 83:17	110:17 112:4	newspaper	107:12,24 110:12 111:17
minimum 121:6	86:14,14,19	116:1,2 117:25	109:17,19	
minister 91:4	moved 9:13	118:20,22 119:2 121:13	nonpartisan	113:1 117:5,6 120:17
121:15 124:10	10:12 11:1,18	121:14 122:2,3	91:24 106:17	objections 42:3
ministers 60:3	11:19,19 12:8	121:14 122:2,3	106:19	observe 81:19
60:19,23 61:2	12:20 17:18	123:19,21	Norfolk 1:2 31:3	observed 82:1
65:13,17 110:2	20:24 30:10	123:19,21	45:1 103:18,19	occasionally
110:5	31:10 67:13	named 3:17	103:23	29:10
Ministries	83:6 92:11	11:22 34:8	Normally 114:19	occurred 37:18
121:20 Minns 70:15	103:4	127:4	north 21:14	59:16 121:10
Minns 70:15	moving 27:4	names 11:9	51:15	oceanfront
minority 63:13	39:2 May 00:2 15	30:22 31:7,8	Northampton	59:24
68:24 108:5	Moy 99:2,15	60:21 97:21	103:20,21 Nog 14:11 28:17	off-color 82:12
117:4	122:12,17	00.21 /1.21	Nos 14:11 28:17	011-0101 02.12

	<u> </u>	•	•	
82:13	111:24,25	24:18 25:1,15	party 87:21,24	78:23
offer 14:25 16:9	123:1,7	25:18,20 26:8	108:16 127:11	personally 64:6
19:25 23:9	OneAmerica	26:8,8 27:4,6	pass 80:2	73:20 98:17,19
106:6,13	29:10	28:4,6 113:13	passed 48:25	100:13 104:21
offered 21:3	ones 103:13	126:7	54:9 61:15	120:8 126:5
offering 21:13	open 19:1,4	Page/Line	124:4	persons 56:2
office 1:22 3:6	65:13 78:4	125:10	pastor 91:4,14	88:23
31:7 32:5 54:8	operational	pages 23:9,10	91:15	perspective
56:24 76:9	62:25	28:20,22	patience 124:17	58:10
104:20 108:4	opportunity	paper 23:10 24:8	pen 17:7	persuasions
111:9 122:11	4:14,19 13:6	28:18	pending 114:22	105:18
officers 63:16,17	18:6 22:16	parallel 48:18	114:23	Peru 96:3,5,7
offices 31:3,8,10	23:3 50:19	paraphernalia	people 11:14	Perusian 96:5
31:20	110:20	88:16	42:20 49:7	Peter 2:13 22:15
official 40:22	oppose 101:17	parishioners	51:14,18 54:10	Pharrell 49:17
76:5,10,12	option 111:20	92:1,5	56:23,24 57:8	phone 74:2
77:6,7,9,10,11	oral 1:12 3:1	park 51:6,7	64:13,19 69:19	122:16,18
77:12 80:12	order 63:11 80:3	104:4	72:25 74:3,24	phonetic 74:15
81:10,18 82:2	organization	Parker 52:23	75:1,7,12	96:5
83:8,9 87:2	58:15 64:19	55:4	79:22 82:10	photos 88:15
101:21 106:16	73:7	Parkway 31:22	83:4,12 84:5	phrase 30:13
officials 77:15	organizations	part 4:21 6:12	85:7 86:20	57:18 102:13
81:7	97:6,9 98:6	14:6 20:1 88:9	92:1,2,15,16	phrases 40:7
oh 53:5 66:13	origin 70:13	88:9 101:14	92:18 93:10,21	phrasing 41:11
73:11,13 74:16	original 88:11	105:18 115:22	93:24 95:3,6	physical 4:18
95:14	125:9	119:5	95:16,21,23	50:3
oil 72:15,16	originally 7:17	part-time 29:13	96:1,5,10	physically 30:25
okay 13:9 14:24	9:14 105:1	participate	102:11 105:2	78:19
16:15 19:18	outlet 103:18,19	46:18 57:20,22	105:21 106:2,4	picked 74:1
22:25 24:1	outside 7:2	58:19,20	109:22	picturing 78:18
29:9 38:15	27:18 65:2	101:13 113:5	percent 5:4 56:6	piece 62:25
41:7 48:16	78:8 80:17	participated	56:6,6 58:8	89:20
53:13,20 56:19	81:11 83:3	114:12,24	62:2 68:10	pin 15:2,4,17
56:20 59:23	87:13 112:20	115:1	97:22 110:23	16:3,5 76:4
61:4 64:2,3	112:21	participating	119:9	place 7:24 45:10
67:19,21 68:10	overall 63:13	112:24 120:14	perfectly 6:7	65:5 71:21
70:21 79:6,13	overt 81:20,23	participation	period 30:5	78:11,12,20
79:16,23 82:9	82:2,21 83:7	75:18 124:17	34:16,18 47:5	79:18 81:1,19
85:24 86:7	owned 56:14	particular 33:6	53:6 76:2	82:24 126:7
97:3 113:11	owners 73:8,8	47:1 77:13	Perry 116:12,13	placed 24:8 37:3
115:16,16,20	owns 72:15,15	82:9,19 84:9	116:18	places 11:22
116:9 124:2,2		84:13,13	person 20:17	92:23
Olympics 48:22	P	101:20 102:1	43:9 53:11	plaintiff 3:22,25
49:6,11	P-R-U-D-E-N	112:12	67:6 80:7 96:7	8:23 13:5
once 31:10 53:8	33:24	parties 127:6	106:16 116:4	19:16 20:7
58:8,15 72:1	p.m 124:22	partnership	personal 36:19	43:12 115:6
79:9 88:12	page 2:2,8 24:9	55:16 89:1	40:21 69:22	plaintiffs 1:5,21
	<u> </u>	l	l	l

3:18 18:1	potentially 85:1	33:14,21,23	105:14 109:24	provided 24:23
Plan 2:11 25:2	109:20	34:3,11 35:6	problem 86:2	43:18 117:25
25:16 26:9	power 57:6	35:12,24 36:4	Procedure 3:9	122:3 123:20
27:6 28:7	practice 62:21	36:12,17 40:22	proceed 14:18	124:1
player 101:6	practices 54:7	44:20 45:7	proceeding	Providence
102:3	62:14,15 63:6	47:4,6 48:6,9	127:11	104:4
pleasant 84:11	63:13 64:7,9	50:3,10,24	process 6:13	Pruden 33:24,25
84:15	65:8 66:16	51:4,5 60:18	115:22	34:4
please 5:2,7,23	67:9 116:11,25	62:12 68:1,4	produce 23:19	public 3:4
5:25 11:10	precinct 77:13	68:11,23 69:4	45:6 115:23	120:21 126:19
15:13 16:15	77:16,18,20,21	69:9 70:15	produced 15:2	127:2,17
38:2 41:6	77:24 78:1,5,7	89:18 90:3	18:3 20:1	public-private
plenty 74:10	78:8,10,19,19	94:7 105:19,19	45:23,24	55:16
plus 54:15,25	79:2,6,8,19,23	106:18 120:5	121:13 123:8	pull 115:11
point 6:3 10:11	80:10,12,23	presidents 34:6	producing 45:16	purpose 58:11
32:22 52:7,13	81:2,5,8	pretty 76:13	72:6	97:11
77:8 81:11	precincts 76:10	101:11 106:10	production	purposes 13:24
91:25 99:12	predominantly	primaries 76:22	113:8,17	17:22
107:1 118:10	65:20 91:6	primarily 42:24	program 48:13	push 68:16
121:8	92:9,23 93:2	88:21	48:20,21 49:1	pushed 68:14
pointed 19:13	96:22 97:10	primary 85:18	49:19,21,23,24	74:23
points 48:5	preferred 90:22	85:20 86:6,9	101:13	pushing 36:13
50:24	102:6 111:16	Princess 12:7	programming	put 10:1 17:23
police 63:4,12,16	111:19,19	printed 15:1	50:22	24:14 34:17
63:17 64:4,7	117:4	printout 127:7	progress 55:23	48:25 49:14
64:10,15,18	preparation	prints 80:8	55:25 72:2	66:11 72:8,21
65:3,10,14,16	114:12 115:1	prior 8:22,25 9:6	Progressive	75:7 80:16,21
65:19 66:4,17	prepare 6:14	29:17 33:11	108:21	84:1 95:6
66:23 67:3,9	prepared 46:12	34:10 90:2	project 53:1	112:4 113:18
polite 4:4	preparing 7:5,10	107:1	55:5,6,14	puts 80:7
Political 87:17	112:24 114:24	priorities 48:7	projects 55:10	putting 17:12
polling 78:11,12	Prescott 117:12	62:5,12 69:4,7	95:17	20:11 51:12
80:23 81:19	117:15	69:9,15 71:8	promise 123:25	54:3
82:24	presence 7:2	71:11	promoted 65:1	
polls 78:3,4	present 10:20	priority 48:10	67:3,5	Q
poor 64:9,12	20:23 34:7	50:24 56:9,10	promotion 64:11	qualification
population 52:9	41:9,20 65:19	56:15,21 57:2	66:14,20	127:3
portion 67:11	79:25 107:1,10	private 120:6	promotional	qualified 101:24
83:2	presented 46:4	privilege 8:24	64:11	Queen 103:12
Portsmouth 31:4	47:7 72:9	113:3	properly 81:8	104:3
position 33:9	presenter 108:19	privileged 6:18	properties 11:3	question 4:17,19
positions 68:25	108:22	6:20	proponent 42:8	4:25 5:5,10 6:9
81:13	Presently 10:22	probably 8:20	42:15,17,21	6:22 15:25
possess 5:14	presidency	11:8 46:4 68:7	57:16	18:16 19:13
possibility 19:1	56:15 94:11	69:12 75:8	proposed 44:9	24:25 26:21
19:4	president 32:21	86:15 95:8	44:17 47:7	27:5 28:2
potential 55:7	32:23 33:6,12	104:9 105:13	proud 74:5	35:17,22 38:2
	<u> </u>	ı	I	ı

38:11 40:6,18 5:18 32:16 119:18,21,22 40:21 62:18 66:8 41:5,14,17,18 58:16 101:23 reasonable 5:16 121:4 123:22 110:3 123:6 relationship 84:18 107:6,6 reasons 125:8 90:6,9 94:18 26:9 28:6 38:4 92:4 123:22 107:19 114:15 23:14,20 24:17 received 53:9 62:7 122:16 relationships 114:23 115:13 18:21,23,25 Recess 24:2 references 27:5 65:17 1124:7 19:3,19,24 47:24 108:12 36:23 37:4 relief 78:23 124:7 19:3,19,24 47:24 108:12 36:24 97:9 remarks 82:12 22:23 113:10 34:24 36:10,13 36:22 37:8,16 36:13,23 37:2 82:13 124:16,19 36:22 37:8,16 114:5 116:1,1 37:13 38:19 8:13 47:10 quickly 81:25 37:17,18,20 75:21 101:6,9 referendums 55:2 58:6 quite 70:7,7 38:7,9,15 40:3 75:21 101:6,9 referendums 55:2 58:6 118:16 43:22,25 45:13 recollection 8:18 39:11,15,22,23 59:23 68:17
41:5,14,17,18 58:16 101:23 121:4 123:22 110:3 123:6 relationship 41:19 42:1,5 reasonable 5:16 receive 79:10,11 26:9 28:6 38:4 92:4 123:22 84:18 107:6,6 reasons 125:8 90:6,9 94:18 26:9 28:6 38:4 92:4 123:22 107:19 114:15 rebuttal 18:5 94:22 62:7 122:16 relationship 114:18,21,22 23:14,20 24:17 received 53:9 references 27:5 65:17 114:23 115:13 18:21,23,25 Recess 24:2 referencing relocated 10:6 124:7 19:3,19,24 47:24 108:12 36:23 37:4 112:17 questions 4:13 20:23 31:6 recognition 68:24 97:9 remarks 82:12 22:23 113:10 34:24 36:10,13 recognize 15:4 36:13,23 37:2 remember 7:19 124:16,19 36:22 37:8,16 114:5 116:1,1 37:13 38:19 8:13 47:10 quickly 81:25 37:17,18,20 recognized 49:3 40:16 51:5 53:3,17 quite 70:7,7 38:7,9,15 40:3 75:21 101:6,9 referendums 55:2 58:6
41:19 42:1,5 reasonable 5:16 receive 79:10,11 referenced 25:21 50:17,18 91:5 84:18 107:6,6 reasons 125:8 90:6,9 94:18 26:9 28:6 38:4 92:4 123:22 107:19 114:15 rebuttal 18:5 94:22 62:7 122:16 relationships 114:23 115:13 recall 18:7,19,19 100:23 82:3 relief 78:23 115:20 117:13 18:21,23,25 Recess 24:2 referencing relocated 10:6 124:7 19:3,19,24 47:24 108:12 36:23 37:4 112:17 questions 4:13 20:23 31:6 recognition 68:24 97:9 remarks 82:12 22:23 113:10 34:24 36:10,13 recognize 15:4 36:13,23 37:2 82:13 124:16,19 36:22 37:8,16 114:5 116:1,1 37:13 38:19 8:13 47:10 quickly 81:25 37:17,18,20 75:21 101:6,9 40:16 51:5 53:3,17 quite 70:7,7 38:7,9,15 40:3 75:21 101:6,9 referendums 55:2 58:6
84:18 107:6,6 107:19 114:15 reasons 125:8 rebuttal 18:5 90:6,9 94:18 94:22 relationships 26:9 28:6 38:4 62:7 122:16 relationships 92:4 123:22 relationships 114:18,21,22 114:23 115:13 115:20 117:13 124:7 questions 4:13 22:23 113:10 124:16,19 quickly 81:25 quite 70:7,7 18:21,23,25 123:10 12:17 recognized 49:3 quite 70:7,7 Recess 24:2 referencing 42:23 113:10 13:10 13:10 13:10 124:16,19 quickly 81:25 quite 70:7,7 18:21,23,25 12:10 1:6,9 recognized 49:3 75:21 101:6,9 recognized 49:3 75:21 101:6,9 75:22 remember 7:19 12:15 12:17 remember 7:19 12:17 remember 7:19 12:15 13:10 12:17 recognized 49:3 75:21 101:6,9 82:13 remember 7:19 12:15 12:17 remember 7:19 12:17 recognized 49:3 75:21 101:6,9
107:19 114:15 rebuttal 18:5 94:22 62:7 122:16 relationships 114:18,21,22 114:23 115:13 recall 18:7,19,19 100:23 82:3 relief 78:23 115:20 117:13 18:21,23,25 Recess 24:2 referencing relocated 10:6 124:7 19:3,19,24 47:24 108:12 36:23 37:4 112:17 questions 4:13 20:23 31:6 recognition 68:24 97:9 remarks 82:12 22:23 113:10 34:24 36:10,13 recognize 15:4 36:13,23 37:2 remember 7:19 124:16,19 36:22 37:8,16 114:5 116:1,1 37:13 38:19 8:13 47:10 quickly 81:25 37:17,18,20 recognized 49:3 40:16 51:5 53:3,17 quite 70:7,7 38:7,9,15 40:3 75:21 101:6,9 referendums 55:2 58:6
114:18,21,22 23:14,20 24:17 received 53:9 references 27:5 65:17 114:23 115:13 115:20 117:13 18:21,23,25 Recess 24:2 referencing relocated 10:6 124:7 19:3,19,24 47:24 108:12 36:23 37:4 112:17 questions 4:13 20:23 31:6 recognition 68:24 97:9 remarks 82:12 4:15 5:19 20:2 32:18 34:2,23 75:22 referendum 82:13 22:23 113:10 34:24 36:10,13 recognize 15:4 36:13,23 37:2 remember 7:19 124:16,19 36:22 37:8,16 114:5 116:1,1 37:13 38:19 8:13 47:10 quickly 81:25 37:17,18,20 recognized 49:3 40:16 51:5 53:3,17 quite 70:7,7 38:7,9,15 40:3 75:21 101:6,9 referendums 55:2 58:6
114:23 115:13 recall 18:7,19,19 100:23 82:3 relief 78:23 115:20 117:13 18:21,23,25 Recess 24:2 referencing 112:17 questions 4:13 20:23 31:6 recognition 68:24 97:9 remarks 82:12 4:15 5:19 20:2 32:18 34:2,23 75:22 referendum 82:3 22:23 113:10 34:24 36:10,13 recognize 15:4 36:13,23 37:2 remember 7:19 124:16,19 36:22 37:8,16 114:5 116:1,1 37:13 38:19 8:13 47:10 quickly 81:25 37:17,18,20 recognized 49:3 40:16 51:5 53:3,17 quite 70:7,7 38:7,9,15 40:3 75:21 101:6,9 referendums 55:2 58:6
115:20 117:13 18:21,23,25 Recess 24:2 referencing relocated 10:6 124:7 19:3,19,24 47:24 108:12 36:23 37:4 112:17 questions 4:13 20:23 31:6 recognition 68:24 97:9 remarks 82:12 22:23 113:10 34:24 36:10,13 recognize 15:4 36:13,23 37:2 remember 7:19 124:16,19 36:22 37:8,16 114:5 116:1,1 37:13 38:19 8:13 47:10 quickly 81:25 37:17,18,20 recognized 49:3 40:16 51:5 53:3,17 quite 70:7,7 38:7,9,15 40:3 75:21 101:6,9 referencing 55:2 58:6
124:7 19:3,19,24 47:24 108:12 36:23 37:4 112:17 questions 4:13 20:23 31:6 recognition 68:24 97:9 remarks 82:12 4:15 5:19 20:2 32:18 34:2,23 75:22 referendum 82:13 22:23 113:10 34:24 36:10,13 recognize 15:4 36:13,23 37:2 remember 7:19 124:16,19 36:22 37:8,16 114:5 116:1,1 37:13 38:19 8:13 47:10 quickly 81:25 37:17,18,20 recognized 49:3 40:16 51:5 53:3,17 quite 70:7,7 38:7,9,15 40:3 75:21 101:6,9 referendums 55:2 58:6
4:15 5:19 20:2 32:18 34:2,23 75:22 referendum 82:13 22:23 113:10 34:24 36:10,13 recognize 15:4 36:13,23 37:2 remember 7:19 124:16,19 36:22 37:8,16 114:5 116:1,1 37:13 38:19 8:13 47:10 quickly 81:25 37:17,18,20 recognized 49:3 40:16 51:5 53:3,17 quite 70:7,7 38:7,9,15 40:3 75:21 101:6,9 referendum 55:2 58:6
4:15 5:19 20:2 32:18 34:2,23 75:22 referendum 82:13 22:23 113:10 34:24 36:10,13 recognize 15:4 36:13,23 37:2 remember 7:19 124:16,19 36:22 37:8,16 114:5 116:1,1 37:13 38:19 8:13 47:10 quickly 81:25 37:17,18,20 recognized 49:3 40:16 51:5 53:3,17 quite 70:7,7 38:7,9,15 40:3 75:21 101:6,9 referendum 55:2 58:6
124:16,19 36:22 37:8,16 114:5 116:1,1 37:13 38:19 8:13 47:10 quickly 81:25 37:17,18,20 recognized 49:3 40:16 51:5 53:3,17 quite 70:7,7 38:7,9,15 40:3 75:21 101:6,9 referendums 55:2 58:6
124:16,19 36:22 37:8,16 114:5 116:1,1 37:13 38:19 8:13 47:10 quickly 81:25 37:17,18,20 recognized 49:3 40:16 51:5 53:3,17 quite 70:7,7 38:7,9,15 40:3 75:21 101:6,9 referendums 55:2 58:6
quite 70:7,7 38:7,9,15 40:3 75:21 101:6,9 referendums 55:2 58:6
quite 70:7,7 38:7,9,15 40:3 75:21 101:6,9 referendums 55:2 58:6
118.16 43.22.25.45.13 recollection 9.19 20.11 15.22.22 50.22.69.17
110.10 43.22,23 43.13 reconcetton 0.10 39.11,13,22,23 39.23 00.17
45:15,18 46:8 18:10,14 39:4 40:21 69:14 70:21
R 46:10,13,20 47:10 referred 14:7 71:10,17 73:10
race 82:3,21,23 47:3,9,13,16 record 5:23 referring 13:12 76:3,4 83:11
races 108:6 50:11 51:4 17:12,22 19:16 22:13 42:13 83:19 84:10,12
racial 81:20,23 54:2 56:4,5,6 20:12 23:25 59:9 60:24 86:8,10,22
82:2,7 83:7 59:18,20,21 24:14 114:6 86:1 91:10,11 99:24 101:9
racism 83:23 61:24 62:12 115:3,5 118:24 refresh 18:9 109:16 119:13
84:5 64:2,2,3 66:6 125:8 refreshes 18:13 120:25
raise 54:21,23 66:23,25 67:17 recorded 127:7 regard 64:4 rental 11:3
68:12 68:4,20,22,22 Recreational 99:22 100:6 reorganize
raised 55:22 69:2 70:20 105:8 116:10 120:7 108:10
57:13 66:3 71:7 74:1 recruit 65:20 regarding 37:14 rephrase 15:23
67:15 112:14 75:19 77:17 recruiting 66:16 39:24 43:14 15:25 41:5
ran 89:24 117:4 82:4,14,15,17 recruitment 58:9 68:12 42:6,7 44:7
123:13 124:3 83:10 84:15,16 65:8 66:20 99:10 123:11 report 2:12,13
reach 74:22 86:2,4,12,21 red 15:3,17 16:3 regards 51:21 18:4,5 19:10
89:20 98:16,17 87:5,12 88:3 16:12,14,19 52:18,21 53:9 19:25 20:1
98:19 111:6 90:11,12,14,15 17:1,23 20:16 61:23 63:18 22:14,15 23:15
reached 111:4 90:17,18,20 21:24 22:7 64:18,20 97:13 23:20 24:18
read 18:16 42:11 92:22 93:1,4,6 25:9 26:1,14 99:1 100:5 27:6 72:1,6,10
42:11,12 93:19,23 94:1 27:11,21 28:11 116:24 117:1 122:22
109:19,21 94:21,24 96:9 29:3 120:3,9 123:14 reporter 4:16
114:6 115:3,17 96:13 100:15 redistricting registered 13:2 127:19
115:25 125:6,7 100:16 101:19 38:24 46:17 79:15 reports 18:4,6,9
reading 41:17 101:20 104:6,7 48:4 Registrar's 76:8 represent 3:16
ready 99:5 104:25 108:24 redrawing 38:24 related 8:8 38:23 representation
real 73:16 109:15,24 reduced 127:7 46:11 57:25 44:19,19 68:24
really 46:20 65:4 110:1,4,5 Redwing 11:16 59:24 83:8 representative
65:23 84:3,3
101:19 114:11
reason 4:15,25 113:15 119:12 29:21 39:12 38:6 47:14 73:1,14

Republican 85:8	review 7:2 13:6	45:15,22 46:2	seeing 74:20	95:21,23 96:1
request 13:10	13:25 14:17	46:12	110:1,5	96:10 110:22
38:19 113:8,17	22:17 23:4,7,9	Rules 3:9	seeking 105:25	111:13
125:7,9	reviewed 7:1	run 40:10,13	seen 18:10,17,25	shaded 20:16
requesting 61:12	107:14,16	42:20 111:22	19:1,2,4,6,14	21:24 22:7
109:13	reviewing 6:15	111:24	19:24,25 20:7	25:9,13 26:1,4
requests 109:11	24:6 114:15	running 122:11	23:1 43:10	26:14,24 27:11
113:21	Ricketts 53:12	runs 15:16	119:2	27:21 28:11
residence 10:25	ride 104:8		segregation	29:3
residency 10:20	right 4:3 5:18	S	91:19 92:19	shakes 4:23
residents 87:10	8:10,19 12:6	S 1:22	semi-retired	share 23:22,23
resign 109:10,16	15:3,4,14,19	Sabrina 104:16	29:9,12 30:14	71:25 81:24
resignation	16:5 18:12	104:18 106:14	semi-retiring	86:17 88:15
109:5	23:8 50:8	106:21 108:3	29:17	97:13
resigned 109:1	55:20 56:17	sake 50:13 60:6	Senate 123:13	shared 6:20 55:4
resigning 109:8	62:19 66:5	Sandra 33:13	send 109:10	Shaun 8:15,16
resolutions	69:13 70:8	sat 68:7 105:14	sending 109:15	Sheet 125:1,9
75:23	76:20 86:18	saw 56:4	senior 65:15	Sherrod 117:12
Respectfully	87:13,16	saying 42:14	seniors 80:25	117:15,16
41:15	106:20 114:4	82:20 112:11	88:14	Shewling 98:25
respective 127:6	114:20 115:21	says 11:12 80:19	sense 42:15	99:2 122:12
respond 4:20	117:10 121:10	Schar 3:3 127:2	sent 19:16 51:18	short 13:10
responding	124:11,15	school 12:7	51:19 109:12	show 4:23 13:17
113:7	rights 44:4 47:14	78:13,15,16	sentiment 84:24	16:8 79:15,24
response 2:13	48:4 70:11,12	116:9 120:21	September 1:15	79:24 80:23
19:12 22:15	70:14,17 71:3	schools 92:17	3:5 125:4	114:4
66:22,24	71:8,11 73:6	science 48:24	127:13	showed 18:8
responses	96:15,22 97:4	Scientific 48:22	sergeant 65:1	shown 28:16
112:25 114:13	101:22 120:13	Scott 8:14	serve 73:13,21	sides 105:17
114:25 115:7	River 104:1	screamed 83:15	served 70:11	sign 120:13
responsibilities	RMR 3:3 127:2	se 49:23 58:12	71:5,5,8,13	signage 85:11
77:14 80:14	road 11:4 12:23	60:17 61:15	72:18 74:13	Signature
responsibility	15:9,12,14,16	65:5 87:11 107:3	117:16 118:10	124:20 125:24
80:13 81:3	15:17,20 16:3		service 70:3 87:5	signatures 112:3
responsible 61:5	16:3,6 20:20	seal 127:12 seat 117:17	services 29:11	signed 113:12
72:6 80:17	80:22 104:1,4	Seatack 88:18	29:19,23 30:10	125:8
81:7	roads 21:14	88:18 101:7	30:12 31:15,25	signing 113:15
restroom 78:24	role 59:1	second 7:23 8:1	54:11,12	signs 80:16,21
result 46:16 47:8	roll 57:7	8:8 53:5 54:6	serving 120:12	Similar 20:2
61:25	Ron 116:19	115:12	Sessoms 72:22	simply 71:24
results 61:20	room 75:6 78:21	section 12:24	72:25	sincere 52:11
retiring 29:17	78:24	see 13:14 18:6	set 40:20 61:25	single 10:25
return 9:23	Rouse 100:20,23	18:13 39:17,19	80:11,24 81:10	91:10
10:15	101:4,15 102:2	41:17 49:15	94:11 115:8	sit 34:23 39:3
returned 10:8,17	106:22	52:5 82:21	126:7 127:5	79:7 97:16
Reverend 124:2	Rouse's 101:18	120:22	sets 49:8	106:2,4,22
124:3	Rudolph 45:1,14	120.22	seven 95:8,9,11	117:22 124:12

sits 79:17	42:20 50:3	starting 85:8	subcommittee	38:7,7,14,14
sitting 86:16	54:1 82:3,6	starts 80:19	88:10	39:6,6,12,13
117:22	90:16 99:23	state 5:22 39:10	subcontractors	40:8,9 41:10
situation 121:1	119:15	45:2 123:13	52:16 54:5	41:22 42:10,16
situations 86:13	specifically	stated 20:7	55:8	43:14 120:21
six 105:13	28:17 39:16,17	statement 37:23	submitted 46:6	systems 39:25
size 52:9	40:4 46:8 55:6	70:6	SUBSCRIBED	42:9
skill 49:8	59:9 69:2 74:1	statements 39:2	126:14	
skills 49:7	81:15 82:14	109:25	substance 99:6	T
small 52:5 56:13	84:21 91:9	states 1:1 3:20	99:13,25	table 79:7,9,11
93:9	94:15 95:19,23	126:6	105:11	79:12,17,23
Smith 53:23	99:16 100:19	Station 103:8,16	subtle 81:20,23	tables 80:5
57:16 61:8,11	118:17 121:5	stay 10:10 31:23	82:6,18	take 7:22 14:19
Smith's 61:18	123:17	78:24 115:12	success 49:20	23:19 47:23
Smith-Jones	specifics 84:11	stays 81:9	106:25 107:5	63:11 80:16
33:13	84:16 86:22	stealing 124:9	107:11,17	taken 1:13 3:2
Social 54:11,12	speculation	Stenotype 127:7	110:10	66:22,24 125:7
somebody	16:22 21:10	step 94:12	successful 50:21	126:6
123:23	spell 118:24	stepped 94:8	sued 44:2	talent 48:23
sorry 35:23	spelled 118:3,25	steps 72:4 74:18	suggest 108:8	talents 49:8
49:10 53:3	119:1	74:21	summary 44:10	talk 30:1 48:5
66:13 77:7	spend 51:21	Stone 54:9,10	support 55:9	49:19 66:7
81:25 84:3,17	spoke 36:15,16	stood 83:2	91:23 95:16	67:8,25 70:12
86:6,21 89:14	36:20,22 38:5	stop 60:21	98:23 100:12	76:24 94:15
95:14 106:8	38:12 47:12	stopped 111:9	101:17 105:25	103:5 105:7,16
sort 15:3 82:6	58:7 59:3,8	story 120:7	106:3,11 109:4	105:20
89:1 90:6,18	64:20	Strayhorn 116:5	109:6 112:5,10	talked 28:19
106:13	spoken 42:10	116:6	115:24	47:12 62:4
sound 5:16 8:19	52:25 60:12	streak 5:4,6	supported 91:22	69:3,8 87:2,14
52:10	98:25 99:9,21	street 20:17 51:9	92:2,9	122:12
South 112:16	100:7,14	51:10 72:17	sure 14:1 17:10	talking 48:3 60:8
speak 7:6 36:18	118:17	streets 11:13	18:11 20:15	68:1 82:19
43:10 58:8	sporadic 9:12,16	20:13 22:9	35:18 46:6	86:23 114:2
60:20 64:18	Spore 69:1	stretch 6:7	48:12 58:8	taxpayers 53:15
93:8 100:8	sports 49:5,9	strictly 71:22	63:21 68:8,10	Taylor 8:14
112:14 114:16	Stackhouse	struck 82:7	69:11 80:1,18	team 42:25
114:20	54:14	students 48:16	80:25 81:7	52:14 93:7,9
speaker 108:16	stand 6:6 19:19	48:23	83:4 97:3,22	93:10,13,16,19
108:18,22	standard 124:6	study 57:17,18	98:14 104:8,11	93:20,22,24
speaking 38:9,15	standing 80:6	57:21 58:4,9	105:3 108:11	94:25 95:7,17
42:3,24 55:21	star 17:1,3,7,23	58:11,14,18	118:11	95:20 96:11
77:9 82:20	stars 16:12,14	59:24 60:3,7	surprise 101:2	Techcon 52:24
100:16 104:15	16:16,19	60:10,13 61:6	surprises 101:3	Technological
106:2,4	start 14:22 53:14	61:13,16,17,21	switch 31:15	48:22
specific 27:17	started 30:23	62:1 122:20	SWORN 126:14	technology
30:20 31:16	31:18 67:11	stuff 51:16	system 36:14	48:24
37:10 40:13	73:5 74:25	101:12	37:4,14,15,24	teenagers 48:17
	•	•	'	•

	1	ı	1	1
telegraphing	99:15	46:11	title 126:7	63:20 68:17,19
27:5	testing 63:17,19	three 9:22 11:8	titled 25:1,16	73:10 76:3
tell 5:4,11 7:16	63:19	11:21 53:25,25	today 5:7,12,15	81:24 83:11,11
11:9 16:16,18	thank 17:21	69:14 84:9	5:19 6:15 7:6	85:16 88:22
18:3 23:18	75:13 81:14	95:10 103:15	9:4 21:22	92:12 102:19
41:13 42:19,22	103:25 119:6	104:5,10	34:23 39:3	117:1 119:13
43:25 44:13	124:16	thriving 88:12	57:15 60:22	turn 22:18 24:20
48:7,14 51:2	Theater 122:25	ticket 52:1,3	70:25 84:24	25:15 26:7
60:15,17,23	thereof 127:11	till 10:5,8 30:7	86:17 97:17	28:4
63:2,12 65:4	thing 6:8 18:16	41:9 43:20	118:11 122:13	turned 24:8,19
70:8 71:16	54:6 60:8	107:9	123:7 124:17	twice 29:16
76:6 80:15,20	64:11 118:14	time 4:10 7:22	today's 7:11	122:8
85:4,6 86:11	things 4:9,22	9:5,5,9,12	told 39:23 99:15	two 8:11 16:12
88:7 94:10	5:16 48:11	10:24,25 11:5	111:6 124:11	16:14 18:3,9
101:4 105:10	52:19 56:22	14:19 22:23,24	top 16:12 69:13	21:14 39:11,21
105:12 112:1	57:3,4 71:21	23:6,7 28:5	69:14 71:7,7	39:22,23 53:25
116:2 118:8,25	74:20,23 81:1	29:22,24 30:2	71:11 87:12	54:1,16 59:7
123:20	83:17 86:18	30:5,16,21	103:14 104:13	63:9 67:10,16
tells 79:19	120:11	31:17 32:19,22	topic 47:17	72:23 83:10
temporarily	think 7:17,20	34:16,17 35:5	topics 48:2	84:9,13,22
94:9	8:24 10:22	35:11,24 36:4	Total 9:12	85:14 95:10,25
ten 32:25,25	11:12,14,22	38:4,10,14	tough 68:18	112:22 115:9
33:1 56:5	18:16,17 45:9	39:18 41:7	83:22 84:2	121:5,6
tenure 32:24	53:18 66:5	43:17 44:18,20	town 32:9 55:13	two-times 122:7
41:20	67:15 68:19	46:11,19 47:1	55:15,18 58:1	types 43:19
term 59:15,16	71:4,5,5 72:15	47:2,5 50:10	99:5 100:2	48:11 52:19
68:1,23 71:2,4	74:25 75:6,24	51:13,18,23	trades 29:10	
71:6	83:15 86:5	52:13,24 53:2	traffic 83:3	U
terminated	88:3 97:24	53:5,7,12 54:8	trained 76:13	ugly 86:20
109:8,13,21	101:6,16 103:6	54:12 56:21	transcript 4:18	uh-huh 4:23
termination	103:11 109:14	57:12 60:18	4:24 125:6,9	11:4,24 12:3
109:5,23	109:17,18	64:17 65:6	126:6,8 127:8	26:19 30:8,19
terminology	114:20 115:9	67:16,25 71:12	tremendous	81:17 84:25
59:21 60:4	117:2 118:25	72:12,22 76:2	55:11	86:25 87:3
terms 40:8 54:4	122:19	78:25 81:11	true 113:14	89:15 94:17
55:25 56:3	thinking 83:25	86:4 90:4	126:7 127:8	95:22
64:10,12 67:23	95:12 110:22	91:20 94:6	truly 84:19	uh-uh 4:23
72:2 79:3	third 54:1	108:6 110:23	truthful 7:21	ultimately 72:3
82:17 87:11	Thomas 11:12	111:1,14,16	truthfully 5:13	73:7 120:10,13
88:22 107:16	11:13	118:11 119:10	5:19	unaware 39:23
terrible 63:15	thoroughly	119:13 120:6	try 73:18 84:10	unclear 41:12
testified 41:25	22:21	121:4	84:18 88:13,19	114:1
testimony 9:4	thought 72:24	timeline 32:13	106:18 108:10	uncomfortable
21:22 38:1,8	84:7	times 13:24	trying 7:25	6:12 82:16
38:23 40:2	thousand 102:11	30:22 47:13	18:20 19:7,8	understand 4:13
42:11 44:10	threat 46:13	60:22 87:9	45:25 53:17	5:1,1 9:4 19:23
90:2 92:8	threatened	111:23 120:7	57:23 58:6,21	32:21 33:8
	l	l	l	I

38:23 40:9	Vernon 49:12	97:18,20 98:2	wait 61:1 67:17	38:17 39:10
50:2 57:5,12	Veronica 121:14	98:6 100:25	85:14	52:11 58:3
57:16 58:17	versus 3:19	101:3 102:14	waived 124:20	63:20 68:19
60:9 61:8 70:4	39:24 56:13	102:20,22	walk 79:6	80:10 83:5
84:19 85:3	veteran 112:21	103:17,23	want 4:4 5:24	84:1 102:10
86:8 87:15	vice-president	107:1,8 110:11	6:11 7:20 8:5	109:9 120:16
89:7,24 91:25	94:12	111:23 112:14	10:5 11:11,22	ways 52:14
100:19 103:22	Villanueva	113:8 115:7	14:17 24:12,13	89:21
106:21 111:15	116:19 117:3	116:11,15,25	24:20 29:21	we'll 6:10 23:25
114:14	Villas 12:25	120:15,20	31:14 35:21	115:12
understanding	violation 44:4	120:15,20	41:4 47:21	we're 6:9 42:2
40:15 89:10,19	Virginia 1:1,7	122:9 123:13	48:2,4 50:20	60:8 74:18
115:17	1:14,14,22	125:2 126:2	53:1,23,25	77:8 78:1
understood 5:10	2:10,10,11 3:4	127:1,2,3,3,5,5	54:8,16 55:5	88:11
92:6,7	3:6,7,8,16,19	127:13,13	55:14,15 62:2	we've 28:18
undertake 34:13	3:21 9:11,17	vision 71:13,18	64:25 66:11	35:25 41:8
unfairly 70:19	9:23 10:4,9,10	71:22,24,25	68:7 69:5 70:2	48:3 54:10
unfamiliar 48:15	10:15,17,20	72:2,4,7,8,20	72:4,24 73:3	59:6 62:4,7
unfortunately	11:1,7 12:22	74:6,7,15,17	73:22,24 74:2	69:3,8,24
5:6 124:4	13:3 20:22	75:14,17	76:24 77:8	87:14 108:9
United 1:1 3:20	21:5,8,15,18	volunteer 45:5	80:20 81:15	122:12 123:6
91:19	25:1 29:22,23	70:3,9 75:22	84:8,19 85:2	week 99:4
	30:3,25 31:21	75:25 87:5	,	week 99:4 weeks 105:13
unpleasant 84:16	31:22 32:5		85:10,11 94:15 95:19 96:21	
		88:10		welcome 79:7,22
unusual 85:5 Urban 52:3	33:7,12 34:14	volunteered 58:5 70:4 87:8	100:18 106:3	went 54:14 69:12 86:6
	35:8 36:5,14		106:11,11	
use 17:6 30:13 40:7 57:17	37:3,13 38:25	volunteering 83:20	108:14 112:20	weren't 31:3
	39:6,11 40:16		114:8,9 120:23	37:22 49:8
59:14 77:8	40:24 41:7,10	volunteers 83:13	121:2	75:2
78:10 92:20	41:20,22 42:9	84:21	wanted 13:25	west 15:22 16:1
useful 123:1	42:11,16,18	vote 13:2 79:13	49:2,5,15	When's 119:10
USO 87:7,9,14	43:10,13 46:17	84:14	72:24 73:5	white 93:15 95:9
V	48:8 49:18	voted 56:24 80:9	85:7 105:15	95:24
v 1:6 125:2	50:4,5 51:3,16	86:6	ward 36:14,23	Williams 53:22
V 1:0 123:2 VA 2:11	51:20,25 52:8	voter 79:24	37:4,14,23	53:24 89:18
vacant 117:17	54:7 55:10,23	80:18 82:11,16	38:7,14,20	105:8
vacant 117.17 vague 95:15,18	59:16 60:25	votes 100:24	39:6,13,24	willing 106:12
97:4	62:16,17,22	voting 43:14	40:8,12,15,25	Wilson 44:25
various 52:18	64:16 65:6,9,9	44:4 47:14,14	41:10,22 42:9	45:1,13,14,15
73:17 88:17	65:18 70:3,5	48:4 78:11,20	42:10,16	45:22 46:12
	70:10,16 74:9	80:10,19 81:1	wards 40:16	Wilson's 46:2
verbally 4:22 verbatim 58:13	74:13 76:20	81:8 85:13	Washington	wit 127:1
	86:24 87:6,8	VTAC 74:15	10:6	Witchduck
verified 115:18	87:10,11,13,22		wasn't 55:17	12:23 15:17,20
verify 96:19	87:24 88:13		84:11 101:23	16:3,5 20:20
Verizon 30:24	89:2,9 91:15	W-R-I-G-H-T	water 6:4 110:8	woman 57:6
31:13	96:15,23 97:7	33:19	way 6:8 8:12	121:25
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

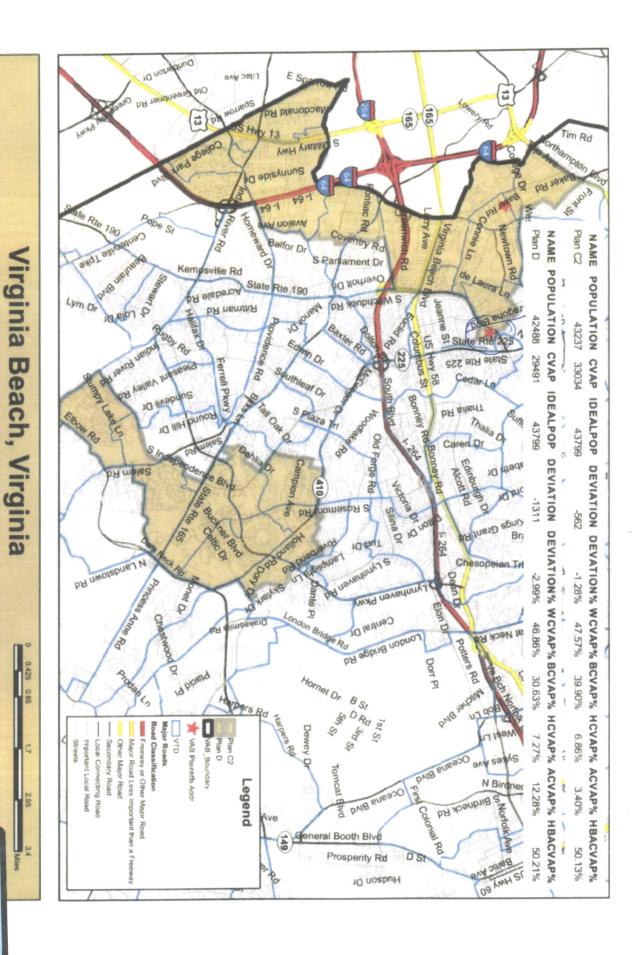
			l		
women- 56:13 wondering 39:13 45:23 year 19:16 107:7 yeah 11:16 104:19 106:14 106:14 106:14 106:14 106:12 year 8:9.10.11 8:11 29:16 117:2 32:12 37:10 words 66:11 year 8:9.10.13 29:15.23 30:25 53:20 56:25 57:1.25 76:14 101:16 years 8:11 29:25 76:14 175:15 45:15.25 55:11 76:16.19 110:27 111:3 17:18 working 31:18 77:18 working 31:18 77:12 workhile 74:8 working 31:12 youth's 50:13 working 31:18 114:19 wrap 108:10 Zeiters 113:9 worng 35:21 62:3 92:7 words 11:14 112:25 52:12 14:22 2003 11:19 12:8 360 30:23 31:12 12:13 36:13 11:10:23 30:17 47:17 12:18 36:17 12:19 36:17 12:19 36:17 13:18 12:19 36:17 12:	women 63:16	X	1		3 2:3,11 19:20
V yea 107:7 yea 107:1 yea 107:7 yea 107:1 ye		X 2:1 53:16	1 2:9 3:7 14:9,11		
39:13 45:23 58:1 87:4 Wong 98:25 Wooten 104:16 104:19 106:14 106:21 word 78:10 117:2 words 56:11 xord 89:10,13 29:15,23 30:25 53:20 56:25 57:1,25 74:5 57:1,25 74:5 76:10,12 77:4 87:2 88:10,21 91:2 95:17 worked 30:12,17 32:6 34:15 42:25 65:12 47:3 53:8 48:18 41:19 working 31:18 42:25 65:12 47:3 53:8 42:25 65:12 47:3 63:45 47:3 53:8 47:3 53:8 47:3 53:8 47:3 53:8 47:3 53:8 47:3 53:8 48:10 97:22 110:23 42:205 94:5 42:205 94:5 42:205 94:5 42:21 82:1,15 360 30:23 31:12 2005 94:5 42:10 2007 32:17 44:11 75:15 45:15 5:11 13:9 97:22 110:23 93:17 2009 53:25 44 42:12 22:10,14 42:12 82:10,13 93:17 2019 63:24 42:12 22:10,14 42:12 12:16,15 2010 30:7,9 46:15,19,21 47:8 107:10 47:12 12:15 55 22:1 77:6.7 2015 31:17 44 42:12 22:10,14 42:12 22:10,14 42:12 12:10,14 42:12 12:10,14 42:12 12:10,14 42:12 12:10,14 42:12 12:10,14 42:12 12:10,14 42:12 12:10,14 42:12 12:10,14 42:12 12:10,14 42:12 12:10,14 42:12 12:10,13 33:13 14:10 35:6 36:1,5 117:1 2015 32:1 42:205 2010 30:7,9 2010 30:7,9 2010 30:7,9 2011 33:1,2 2011 33:1,2 2013 33:1,1 2013 30:10 30:10 30:7,9 2010 30:7,9 2010 30:7,9 2010 30:7,9 2010 30:7,9 2010 30:7,9 2010 30:7,9 2010 30:7,9 2010 30:7,9 2010 30:7,9 2010 30:7,9 2010 30:7,9 2010 30:7,9 2010 30:7,9 2010 30:7,9 2010 30:1,1 2010 30:7,9 20			14:23 20:2		
58:1 87:4 yeah 11:16 47:23 53:8 102:11 28:6,21 2003 11:19 12:8 360 30:23 31:12 Wongen 104:16 104:19 106:14 47:23 53:8 85:16 96:17,19 102:11 28:6,21 2005 94:5 42:12 22:10,14 word 78:10 8:11 29:16 32:12 37:10 97:22 110:23 2009 63:24 42:12 22:10,14 work 29:10,13 29:15;23 30:25 55:57:19,20 53:57:19,20 72:17 3:18 2009 63:24 22:10,14 32:25 25 33:1 42:11 53:5 2010 30:79 25:17 (6:14 101:16 25:17 (7:17 57:17 57:11 45:11 52:25 33:24 48:17 47:8 107:10 48:23:17 48:18 15:22 44 42:12 22:10,14 22:11 73:18 2011 30:7,8,17 48:17,21 21:15,35 2010 30:7,9 25:17:6,7 28:17,24 48:28:17 48:28:17 48:28:17 48:18,14 47:8 107:10 48:28:17 48:18,12 11:10 2013 30:23 21:11 11:11 2016 32:14,17 2016 32:14,17 2016 32:14,17 2016 32:14,17 2018 32:14,17 2018 32:14,17 2018 32:14,17 2018 32:14,17 2018 32:14,17 2018 32:14,17 2018 32:14,17 <th< th=""><th></th><th>-</th><th>25:2,2,17</th><th></th><th></th></th<>		-	25:2,2,17		
Wong 98:25 47:23 53:8 85:16 96:17.19 102:15 28:22 12:13 4 2:12 22:10,14 4 2:12 22:10,14 word 78:10 117:2 2005 94:5 2008 89:25 93:17 22:18 24:1,5,7 24:9,11,17 22:18 24:1,5,7 24:9,11,17 22:18 24:1,5,7 24:9,11,17 22:18 24:1,5,7 24:9,11,17 22:18 24:1,5,7 24:9,11,17 22:18 24:1,5,7 24:9,11,17 22:18 24:1,5,7 24:9,11,17 22:18 24:1,5,7 24:9,11,17 22:18 24:1,5,7 24:9,11,17 22:18 24:1,5,7 24:9,11,17 22:18 24:1,5,7 24:9,11,17 22:18 24:1,5,7 24:9,11,17 22:18 24:1,5,7 24:9,11,17 22:18 24:1,5,7 24:9,11,17 22:18 24:1,5,7 24:9,11,17 24:9,11,17 25:12 7:6,7 24:9,11,17 25:12 7:6,7 24:9,11,17 25:12 7:6,7 24:9,11,17 24:9,11,17 25:12 7:6,7 24:9,11,17 25:12 7:6,7 24:9,11,17 25:12 7:6,7 24:9,11,17 25:12 7:6,7 24:9,11,17 25:12 7:6,7 24:9,11,17 25:12 7:6,7 24:9,11,17 25:12 7:6,7 24:9,11,17 25:12 7:6,7 25:17,2,6 25:17,2,6 25:17,2,6 25:17,2,6		·	26:10		
Wooten 104:16 104:19 106:14 106:21 word 78:10 85:16 96:17,19 122:15 year 8:9,10,11 8:11 29:16 32:12 37:10 1005:4 58:8 62:2 68:10 97:22 110:23 2008 89:25 93:17 2009 63:24 2010 30:7,9 42:19 2010 30:7,9 47:8 107:10 25:1 27:6,7 24:9,11,17 25:1 27:6,7 25:1 27:1,1 27:1 27:1 27:1 27:		yeah 11:16	10 2:11 28:6,21		360 30:23 31:12
104:19 106:14 106:21		47:23 53:8	28:22		
106:21 word 78:10 117:2 words 66:11 8:11 29:16 32:12 37:10 12 1:15 3:5 2010 30:7,9 25:12 7:6,7 24:9,11.17 25:12 7:6,7		,	100 5:4 58:8		
word 78:10 33:11 29:16 32:12 37:10 13:9 2009 63:24 224:9,11,17 25:12:16,7 25:12:16,7 25:12:16,7 25:12:16,7 25:12:16,7 25:12:16,7 25:12:16,7 25:12:16,7 25:12:16,7 25:12:17,21 25:12:17,21 25:12:17,21 25:12:17,21 25:12:17,21 25:12:17,22 25:12:17,22 25:12:17,22 25:12:17,22 25:12:17,22 25:12:17,22 25:12:17,22 25:12:17,22 25:12:17,22 25:12:17,22 25:12:17,22 25:12:17,22 25:12:17,22 25:12:17,22 25:12:17,22 25:12:17,22 25:17,22<		122:15	62:2 68:10		,
117:2		year 8:9,10,11	97:22 110:23		, ,
words 66:11 work 29:10,13 29:15,23 30:25 53:20 56:25 53:20 56:25 57:1,25 74:15 76:14 101:16 years 8:11 9:22 32:25,25 33:1 45:15,225 53:11 76:14 107:15 76:10,12 77:4 54:15,25 55:11 61:15 68:8 70:1 71:5 76:1 19:12 121:5,6 yellow 21:14 75:25 576:11 81:18 83:16 working 31:18 75:25 76:11 81:18 83:16 workings 117:24 works 89:8 working 81:12 world 83:22,23 84:4 worship 92:23 words 48:20,23 84:4 worthwhile 74:8 113:9 wrap 108:10 Wright 33:16 34:4 written 41:18 113:9 wrong 35:21 13:9 wrong 35:21 162:3 92:7 118:25 119:2 wrote 11:14 101:10,13 2010 1331085 127:19 0333085 127:19 03324 48:17 46:15;19,21 47:8 107:13 33:2,14,17 2016 12:14 127:13 33:2,14,17 2016 32:14,17 2016 32:14,17 2016 32:14,17 2016 32:14,17 2018 32:14,17 2018 32:14,17 2018 32:14,17 2018 32:14,17 2018 7:17:17 7:17 81:16 66 2012 10:25 52:14 17:15 7:17 20:18 10:19,13 10:13 10:19,13 10:13 10:19,13 10:13 10:19,13 10:19,13 10:19,13 10:19,13 10:19,13 10:19,13 10:19,13 10:19,13 10:19,13 10:19,13 10:19,13 10:19,13 10:19,13 10:19,13 10:19,13 10:			11 30:9		, ,
work 29:10,13 29:15,23 30:25 72:1 73:18 76:14 101:16 15:24 48:124:22 47:8 107:10 4's 28:17 4649 12:15,22 15:14,52 74:8 4's 28:10 2011 30:7,8,17 4649 12:15,22 15:14,52 74:8 17:25 15:24 48:18 2012 106:25 15:14,32 75:25 42:29,10 33:2,14 34:7 33:2,14 34:7 4649 12:15,22 15:15,5 16:20 57:12,5 74:11 45:11 52:25 16th 127:13 45:8 18 2012 106:25 111:11 2015 32:14,17 4649 12:15,22 15:14,5 16:20 5 5 528:7 77:25 5 528:7 77:25 5 528:7 77:25 5 528:7 77:25 5 5 5 528:7 77:25 11:11 10:11 13:24 4:18 11:11:11 11:11:11 11:11:11 12:14 17:12 19:14 19:14 19:14 19:14 19:14 19:14 19:14 <		32:12 37:10	12 1:15 3:5	· ·	· ·
29:15,23 30:25 53:20 56:25 57:1,25 74:5 74:11 75:15 76:10,12 77:4 87: 28:10,21 91: 295:17 worked 30:12,17 32:6 34:15 76:18 10:12 111:3 119:12 121:5,6 yellow 21:14 York 9:20,21,24 young 49:2,7,21 101:7 120:10 121:8 83:16 working 31:18 75:25 76:11 81:18 83:16 working 31:18 75:25 76:11 81:18 83:16 working 92:23 worthwhile 74:8 worldn't 43:18 114:19 wrap 108:10 Wright 33:16 34:4 written 41:18 114:19 wrap 108:10 Wright 33:16 34:4 written 41:18 113:9 wrong 35:21 62:3 92:7 118:25 119:2 wrote 11:14 76:16,19 110:22 111:3 119:12 121:5,6 yellow 21:14 101:10;10 110:22 111:3 101:7 120:10 12:48 124:22 142:9;10 16th 127:13 184:818 192:11 1954 9:14,16 1954 9:14,16 1954 9:14,16 1954 9:14,16 1954 9:14,16 1954 9:14,16 1954 9:14,16 1998 30:15 11:11 1990 35:3 1994 10:20,24 11:5 20:23 29:22 30:2,6 30:17 32:19 41:8,20 107:9 107:11 10:24 11:5 2012 106:25 111:11 1994 10:1,3 1993 10:13 100:21 11:5 107:22 2018 76:19,25 66: 624:9,18 25:1 28:20,22 6th 78:17 725:15,18,20 56:6 719:18 8 26:49 12:48 12:48 124:22 15:1,5 16:20 528:7 77:25 5000 104:11 50:45:11 75:1 66:624:9,18 25:1 28:20,22 6th 78:17 725:15,18,20 56:6 719:18 8 2020 72:21 2020 72:		53:5 71:19,20	13:24 48:17		,
S3:20 56:25 years 8:11 9:22 32:25,25 33:1 16th 127:13 35:6 36:1,5 74:11 75:15 45:11 52:25 76:10,12 77:4 54:11 52:25 76:10,12 77:4 54:15 68:8 70:1 71:5 76:1 76:16,19 110:22 111:13 119:12 121:5,6 yellow 21:14 76:16,19 110:22 111:13 119:12 121:5,6 yellow 21:14 York 9:20,21,24 young 49:2,7,21 101:7 120:10 121:9 young 49:2,7,21 101:11,13,16 48:20 49:2 youth 34:15 48:20 49:2 youth 34:15 48:20 49:2 youth 34:15 48:20 49:2 youth 34:15 114:19 youth's 50:13 youth's 50:13 youth's 50:13 xordhwhile 74:8 written 41:18 114:19 xordhwise 108:10 Xirgh 108:10 Xirgh 209:27 118:25 119:2 wrong 35:21 62:3 92:7 118:25 119:2 wrote 11:14 xordhwise 11:15 xordhwise 11:14 xordhwise 11:15 xordhwise 1	work 29:10,13		125:4		
Sind State Sin	*		12:48 124:22	, ,	,
57:1,25 74:5 74:11 75:15 76:10,12 77:4 57:10,13 1984 1:4,16 1985 10:5 1988 10:8,11 1989 35:3 1990 35:3 1990 35:3 1990 35:3 1990 35:3 1990 35:3 1990 35:3 1990 35:3 1990 35:3 1990 35:3 1990 35:3 1990 35:3 100:19 104:15 101:7 120:10 11:5 20:23 11:5 20:23 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:22 11:15 3:5 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:22 11:15 3:5 100:19 104:15 100:22 11:15 3:5 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:22 11:15 3:5 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:21 11:13 100:10 10:10 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:19 104:15 100:21 11:13 100:10 13 100		·	14 2:9,10	,	15:1,5 16:20
76:10,12 77:4 87:2 88:10,21 91:2 95:17 worked 30:12,17 32:6 34:15 42:25 65:12 76:18 77:2,3 77:18 working 31:18 75:25 76:11 81:18 83:16 workings 117:24 works 89:8 workla 83:22,23 84:4 world 83:22,23 worthwhile 74:8 world 83:22,23 84:4 written 41:18 114:19 wrap 108:10 Wright 33:16 34:4 written 41:18 113:9 Wrong 35:21 62:3 92:7 118:25 119:2 wrong 35:21 62:3 92:7 118:25 119:2 wrote 11:14	*	,		,	5
19:11			18 48:18		
1912 295:17 70:1 71:5 76:1 1974 10:1,3 30:15 31:14 32:14,17 32:6 34:15 110:22 111:13 119:12 121:5,6 1988 10:8,11 1990 35:3 77:17 81:16 85:25 86:5 100:19 104:15 10:22 30:15 31:14 75:7,12 101:7 120:10 121:9 129 1		,	19 2:11	1	
91:2 95:17 worked 30:12,17 32:6 34:15 42:25 65:12 76:18 77:2,3 77:18 working 31:18 75:25 76:11 81:18 83:16 workings 117:24 works 89:8 world 83:22,23 world 83:22,23 worthwhile 74:8 worldhyile 75:7,12 41:5 20:23 30:17 32:19 41:8,20 107:9 107:11 1997 43:22 44:5 125:4 126:15 125:4 126:15 125:4 126:15 12022 127:4 2040 71:13,18,19 71:20 73:18 74:6,7,15 75:2 22:10 14:10,11 75:17 2018 76:19,25 77:17 81:16 85:25 86:5 10:24 11:5 29:22 30:3,6,7 32:19 10:3 12:5 11:5 3:5 10:24 11:5 2022 127:4 2040 71:13,18,19 71:20 73:18 74:6,7,15 75:2 22:12 22:12 23455 12:16 240 31:3 2401 3:7 225 52:1,10 2401 3:23 33:2 2200 72:21 2040 71:3,18 74:6,7,15 75:2 22:12 23455 12:16 240 31:3 2401 3:7 25:15,18 20:	,	61:15 68:8	1954 9:14,16	· ·	,
32:6 34:15 42:25 65:12 76:18 77:2,3 77:18 working 31:18 75:25 76:11 81:18 83:16 workings 117:24 works 89:8 working 38:22,23 worthwhile 74:8 worship 92:23 worthwhile 74:8 twoldn't 43:18 114:19 wrap 108:10 Wright 33:16 34:4 written 41:18 113:9 wrong 35:21 62:3 92:7 118:25 119:2 worte 11:14 110:22 111:13 119:12 121:5,6 yellow 21:14 York 9:20,21,24 young 49:2,7,21 101:7 120:10 1121:9 younger 74:24 75:7,12 youth 34:15 48:10,11,13,16 48:20 49:2 2019 1:15 3:5 100:19 104:15 110:20 11 11:5 20:23 29:22 30:2,6 30:17 32:19 41:8,20 107:9 41:8,20 107:9 107:11 1997 43:22 44:5 22 22:10 14:10,11 16:8 20:2 25:2 22:10 14:10,11 16:8 20:2 25:2 22:10 14:10,11 16:8 20:2 25:2 22:10 218-cv-00069 1:6 2:18-cv-00069 1:6 2:18-cv-69 3:21 2001 32:23 33:2 33:11 34:10 35:6 36:1,4		70:1 71:5 76:1			3043.11 /3.1
32:6 34:15 42:25 65:12 76:18 77:2,3 77:18 Working 31:18 75:25 76:11 81:18 83:16 Workings 117:24 works 89:8 world 83:22,23 84:4 worship 92:23 worthwhile 74:8 worthwhile 74:8 Worght 33:16 34:4 Wright 33:16 34:4 written 41:18 113:9 wrong 35:21 62:3 92:7 118:25 119:2 word 11:14 110:22 111:13 119:12 121:5,6 yellow 21:14 York 9:20,21,24 young 49:2,7,21 101:7 120:10 11:5 20:23 29:22 30:2,6 30:17 32:19 41:8,20 107:9 29:22 30:3,6,7 32:19 110:3 100:19 104:15 107:22 2019 1:15 3:5 10:24 11:5 29:22 30:3,6,7 32:19 110:3 185:25 186:5 100:19 104:15 7 725:15,18,20 56:6 71 9:18 8 26:8,8 8	,	,	1985 10:5		6
19:12 121:5,6 yellow 21:14 York 9:20,21,24 York 9:20,21,24 young 49:2,7,21 101:7 120:10 121:9 younger 74:24 younger 74:24 younger 74:24 young 49:2,7,12 youth 34:15 48:10,11,13,16 48:20 49:2 youth's 50:13 youth's 50:13 101:10,13 youth's 50:13 13:9 wrong 35:21 62:3 92:7 118:25 119:2 worte 11:14 This possible of the content of the c			1988 10:8,11	· ·	
76:18 77:2,3 yellow 21:14 1990 35:3 77:17 81:16 6th 78:17 77:18 young 49:2,7,21 1993 10:13 100:19 104:15 7 75:25 76:11 81:18 83:16 101:7 120:10 11:5 20:23 2019 1:15 3:5 7 80 workings 117:24 younger 74:24 75:7,12 youth 34:15 20:17 32:19 10:24 11:5 7 84:4 youth 34:15 48:10,11,13,16 48:20 49:2 29:22 30:3,6,7 32:19 110:3 8 826:8,8 worthwhile 74:8 48:20 49:2 2 22:10 14:10,11 20:22 127:4 80:102:11 world 83:22,23 youth's 50:13 22:10 14:10,11 20:22 127:4 20:22 127:4 80:102:11 world 83:22,23 youth's 50:13 22:10 14:10,11 20:22 127:4 20:22 127:4 20:22 127:4 20:22 127:4 20:10 14:10,11 20:10 14:10,11 20:10 14:10,11 20:10 14:10,11 20:10 14:10,11 20:10 14:10,11 20:10 14:10,11 20:10 14:10,11 20:10 14:10,11 20:10 14:10,11 20:10 14:10,11 20:10 14:10,11 20:10 14:10,11 20:10 14:10,11 20:10 14:10,11			1989 35:3		· ·
77:18 York 9:20,21,24 1993 10:13 85:25 86:5 100:19 104:15 7 75:25 76:11 101:7 120:10 121:9 11:5 20:23 100:19 104:15 7 725:15,18,20 7 725:15,18,20 56:6 7 725:15,18,20 56:6 71 9:18 7 725:15,18,20 56:6 71 9:18 8 7 725:15,18,20 56:6 71 9:18 7 725:15,18,20 56:6 71 9:18 8 66:6 71 9:18 8 725:15,18,20 56:6 71 9:18 8 725:15,18,20 56:6 71 9:18 8 725:15,18,20 56:6 71 9:18 8 725:15,18,20 56:6 71 9:18 8 725:15,18,20 56:6 71 9:18 8 725:15,18,20 56:6 71 9:18 8 726:19 8 726:19 8 726:19 8 726:19 8 726:19 8 726:19 725:15,18,20 725:15,18,20 725:15,18,20 725:15,18,20 725:13 725:13 725:13 725:13 725:13 725:13 725:13 725:13 <th></th> <th></th> <th>1990 35:3</th> <th></th> <th>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</th>			1990 35:3		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
75:25 76:11 81:18 83:16 workings 117:24 works 89:8 world 83:22,23 84:4 worship 92:23 worthwhile 74:8 wordhyhile 74:8 114:19 wrap 108:10 Wright 33:16 34:4 written 41:18 113:9 wrong 35:21 62:3 92:7 118:25 119:2 worde 11:14 101:7 120:10 121:9 11:5 20:23 29:22 30:2,6 30:17 32:19 41:8,20 107:9 107:22 29:22 30:3,6,7 30:17 32:19 41:8,20 107:9 107:11 1997 43:22 44:5 101:24 11:5 29:22 30:3,6,7 32:19 110:3 125:4 126:15 127:13 1297 43:22 44:5 12020 72:21 2020 73:18 2019 11:5 3:5 29:22 30:3,6,7 32:19 110:3 8 2019 11:5 20:23 30:17 32:19 2020 72:21 2020 72:21 2020 72:21 2020 72:21 2020 72:21 2020 72:21 2020 72:21 2020 72:21 2020 72:21 2020 72:21 2020 73:18 2020 72:21 2020 73:18 2020 72:21 2020 73:18 2020 72:21 2020 73:18 2020 73:18 2020 73:18 2020 73:18 2020 73:18 2020 73:18 2020 73:18 2020 73:18 2020 73:18 2020 73:18 2020 73:18 2020 73:18 2020 73:18 2000 73:		York 9:20,21,24	1993 10:13		
81:18 83:16 workings 117:24 works 89:8 world 83:22,23 84:4 worship 92:23 worthwhile 74:8 world 11:19 world 11:14 121:9 younger 74:24 75:7,12 youth 34:15 48:10,11,13,16 48:20 107:9 107:11 1097 43:22 44:5 29:22 30:2,6 30:17 32:19 41:8,20 107:9 107:11 1097 43:22 44:5 29:22 30:3,6,7 32:19 110:3 125:4 126:15 127:13 2020 72:21 2000 71:3,18,19 2000 71:3,18,19 2000 71:3,18,19 2000 71:3,18 2	0	young 49:2,7,21	1994 10:20,24		7
workings 117:24 works younger 74:24 75:7,12 youth 30:17 32:19 41:8,20 107:9 107:11 10:24 11:5 29:22 30:3,6,7 32:19 110:3 71 9:18 world 83:22,23 84:4 worship youth 34:15 48:10,11,13,16 48:20 49:2 50:19,22 62:11 101:10,13 youth's 50:13 1997 43:22 44:5 22:10 14:10,11 16:8 20:2 25:2 22:10 14:10,11 16:8 20:2 25:2 25:16,17 26:10 25:16 25:16,17 26:10 25:16 25:16,17 26:10 25:16 25:16,17 26:10 25:16 25:16,17 26:10 25:16 25:16,17 26:10 25:16 25:16,17 26:10 25:16 25:16,17 26:10 25:16 25:16,17 26:10 25:16 25:16,17 26:10 25:16 25:16,17 26:10 25:16 25:16 25:16,17 26:10 25:16 25:16,17 26:10 25:16 25:16,17 26:10 25:16 25:16 25:16,17 26:10 25:16 25:16 25:16,17 26:10 25:16 25:16 25:16,17 26:10 25:16 25:1			11:5 20:23		7 25:15,18,20
works 89:8 75:7,12 30:17 32:19 29:22 30:3,6,7 32:19 110:3 32:19 110:3 8 8 29:22 30:3,6,7 32:19 110:3 8 8 26:8,8 8 26:8,8 8 26:8,8 8 26:8,8 8 26:8,8 8 26:8,8 8 26:8,8 8 26:8,8 8 26:19 20:13 20:13 20:13 20:13 20:13		121:9	29:22 30:2,6		56:6
world 83:22,23 84:4 youth 34:15 48:10,11,13,16 48:20 49:2 107:11 1097 43:22 44:5 32:19 110:3 125:4 126:15 127:13 8 worship 92:23 worthwhile 74:8 wouldn't 43:18 114:19 wrap 108:10 youth's 50:13 2 2 2020 72:21 22:10 14:10,11 16:8 20:2 25:2 25:16,17 26:10 80 102:11 Wright 33:16 34:4 written 41:18 113:9 wrong 35:21 62:3 92:7 118:25 119:2 wrote 11:14 Z 2 2040 71:13,18,19 71:20 73:18 74:6,7,15 75:2 23455 12:16 240 31:13 2401 3:7 9 wrong 35:21 62:3 92:7 118:25 119:2 wrote 11:14 Z 2 2 2 2 9 9 wrong 35:21 62:3 92:7 118:25 119:2 wrote 11:14 Z 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 2 9 9 2 7 4 9	0	younger 74:24	30:17 32:19		71 9:18
84:4 worship 92:23 worthwhile 74:8 wouldn't 43:18 114:19 wrap 108:10 Wright 33:16 34:4 written 41:18 113:9 wrong 35:21 62:3 92:7 118:25 119:2 wrote 11:14 48:10,11,13,16 48:20 49:2 50:19,22 62:11 101:10,13 youth's 50:13 22 22:10 14:10,11 16:8 20:2 25:2 22:10 14:10,11 16:8 20:2 25:2 25:16,17 26:10 2:18-cv-00069 1:6 2:18-cv-69 3:21 2000 107:11 2001 32:23 33:2 2000 72:21 2020 72:21 2040 71:13,18,19 71:20 73:18 74:6,7,15 75:2 22:10 22:12 23455 12:16 240 31:13 2401 3:7 25 52:1,10 264 21:1,15 2001 32:23 33:2 33:11 34:10 35:6 36:1,4	works 89:8	75:7,12	41:8,20 107:9		
84:4 48:10,11,13,16 1997 43:22 44:5 125:4 126:15 8 26:8,8 worthwhile 74:8 50:19,22 62:11 2 2020 72:21 80 102:11 wouldn't 43:18 114:19 22:10 14:10,11 2022 127:4 30 102:11 wrap 108:10 2 25:16,17 26:10 2040 71:13,18,19 9 Wright 33:16 25:16,17 26:10 25:18-cv-00069 74:6,7,15 75:2 9:03 3:5 34:4 122:25 2000 107:11 2401 3:7 2401 3:7 written 41:18 122:25 2001 32:23 33:2 2401 3:7 25 52:1,10 118:25 119:2 0 33:11 34:10 264 21:1,15 264 21:1,15 wrote 11:14 0313085 127:19 35:6 36:1,4 264 21:1,15		youth 34:15		32:19 110:3	8
worship 92:23 48:20 49:2 127:13 8/26/19 2:13 worthwhile 74:8 50:19,22 62:11 2 2020 72:21 80 102:11 wouldn't 43:18 114:19 youth's 50:13 22:10 14:10,11 2022 127:4 80 102:11 Wright 33:16 Z 25:16,17 26:10 25:16,17 26:10 71:20 73:18 9 9 Wright 33:16 34:4 122:25 26iders 122:24 1:6 22:18-cv-00069 74:6,7,15 75:2 9:03 3:5 9:03 3:5 wrong 35:21 2054:15,25 68:8 2000 107:11 240 31:13 240 31:13 240 13:7 25:52:1,10 18:25 119:2 0 33:11 34:10 35:6 36:1,4 264 21:1,15 264 21:1,15		48:10,11,13,16			8 26:8,8
wouldn't 43:18 101:10,13 22:10 14:10,11 2022 127:4 9 wrap 108:10 Z 25:16,17 26:10 71:20 73:18 9 9 27:4,6 Wright 33:16 34:4 22:18-cv-00069 74:6,7,15 75:2 9 27:4,6 written 41:18 122:25 2idos 122:23 22:18-cv-69 3:21 23455 12:16 94 10:14 113:9 2001 32:23 33:2 2401 3:7 2401 3:7 94 10:14 2022 127:4 2040 71:13,18,19 9 27:4,6 9:03 3:5 218-cv-69 3:21 23455 12:16 240 31:13 2401 3:7 2001 32:23 33:2 25 52:1,10 264 21:1,15 264 21:1,15 35:6 36:1,4 35:6 36:1,4 264 21:1,15 264 21:1,15	worship 92:23				8/26/19 2:13
114:19 wrap 108:10 youth's 50:13 16:8 20:2 25:2 2040 71:13,18,19 9 Wright 33:16 Z 25:16,17 26:10 71:20 73:18 74:6,7,15 75:2 9:03 3:5 34:4 122:25 2:18-cv-00069 74:6,7,15 75:2 93 10:14 written 41:18 122:25 22:18-cv-69 3:21 23455 12:16 94 10:14 21P 12:16 2000 107:11 2401 3:7 25 52:1,10 2001 32:23 33:2 33:11 34:10 264 21:1,15 35:6 36:1,4 35:6 36:1,4	worthwhile 74:8	50:19,22 62:11			80 102:11
Wright 33:16 Z 25:16,17 26:10 71:20 73:18 9 27:4,6 9:03 3:5 34:4 Taiders 122:24 1:6 22 2:12 23455 12:16 23455 12:16 240 31:13 2401 3:7 2401 3:7 25 52:1,10 264 21:1,15 264 21:1,15 264 21:1,15 264 21:1,15 27:4,6 29:03 3:5 27:4,6 29:03 3:5 20:00 3:5 20:00 107:11 20	wouldn't 43:18	101:10,13	2 2:10 14:10,11		
Wright 33:16 Z 34:4 Zeiders 122:24 written 41:18 122:25 113:9 Zidos 122:23 wrong 35:21 Zidos 122:23 62:3 92:7 2000 107:11 118:25 119:2 2001 32:23 33:2 33:11 34:10 35:6 36:1,4		youth's 50:13	16:8 20:2 25:2		
Wright 33.10 Zeiders 122:24 1:6 22:18-cv-00009 74.6,7,13 73.2 93 10:14 written 41:18 122:25 23455 12:16 23455 12:16 240 31:13 wrong 35:21 2000 107:11 2401 3:7 2401 3:7 18:25 119:2 201 32:23 33:2 25 52:1,10 264 21:1,15 wrote 11:14 35:6 36:1,4 264 21:1,15	wrap 108:10		25:16,17 26:10		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
written 41:18 113:9 wrong 35:21 62:3 92:7 118:25 119:2 wrote 11:14 122:25 Zidos 122:23 ZIP 12:16 0 0313085 127:19 2:18-cv-69 3:21 23455 12:16 240 31:13 2401 3:7 25 52:1,10 264 21:1,15 35:6 36:1,4	Wright 33:16	-	2:18-cv-00069		
Tidos 122:23 wrong 35:21 62:3 92:7 118:25 119:2 wrote 11:14 Zidos 122:23 ZIP 12:16 0 313085 127:19 Zidos 122:23 20 54:15,25 68:8 240 31:13 2401 3:7 25 52:1,10 264 21:1,15 35:6 36:1,4			1:6		
wrong 35:21 2000 107:11 2401 3:7 62:3 92:7 2001 32:23 33:2 25 52:1,10 118:25 119:2 33:11 34:10 264 21:1,15 35:6 36:1,4 35:6 36:1,4	written 41:18				94 10:14
62:3 92:7 118:25 119:2 wrote 11:14 Total			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
118:25 119:2 wrote 11:14 33:11 34:10 35:6 36:1,4 264 21:1,15	wrong 35:21	ZIP 12:16			
wrote 11:14 0313085 127:19 33:11 34:10 264 21:1,15 35:6 36:1,4		0		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
35:0 30:1,4 <u></u>				264 21:1,15	
37:1 38:6,10	wrote 11:14	US13005 127:19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
			37:1 38:6,10		
		I	I	I	I

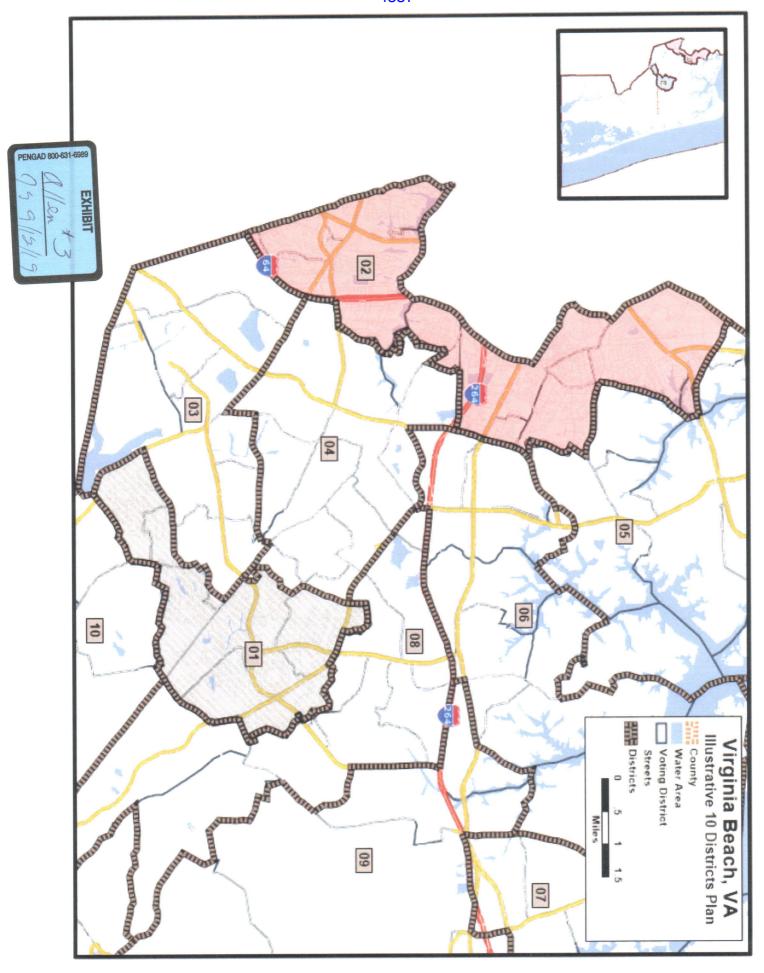




PENGAD 800-631-6989

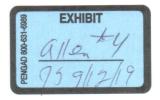
EXHIBIT





Expert Report of Anthony E. Fairfax Response to Peter Morrison's Report

> Anthony E. Fairfax 16 Castle Haven Road Hampton, VA 23666 August 26, 2019



I. Introduction

I have been retained by counsel representing the Plaintiffs in this lawsuit (Holloway, et al v City of Virginia Beach et al) to determine whether it is possible to draw an Illustrative Plan with one or more majority Latino (Hispanic), Black, and Asian ("HBA") combined districts in the City of Virginia Beach, VA. In addition, I was also asked to review past and recent demographics pertaining to the city.

This additional report serves as a response to Dr. Peter A. Morrison's report (dated August 12, 2019) which evaluated my initial July 15th report expert report.

My qualifications can be found in my prior expert report and I am being compensated at a rate of \$180 per hour.

II. Background

The City of Virginia Beach, VA currently has an eleven-member City Council structure. Three (3) Council members and the Mayor serve "at large" with no district residency requirement. The other seven (7) council members are required to live in the district that they represent. However, all city council members are elected at large and <u>not</u> within the district that they represent.

On July 15, 2019 I submitted an expert report for this case that presented my finding that the minority population in the city of Virginia Beach, Virginia was sufficiently large and geographically compact to constitute two majority Hispanic, Black, and Asian ("HBA") combined districts. On August 12, 2019, Dr. Peter A. Morrison submitted his evaluation of my initial expert report.

III. Summary of Dr. Morrison's Findings and Response

The report of Dr. Morrison outlines several disagreements with my initial report. The first is that he claims the Illustrative Plan's majority minority districts' Total HBA Citizen Voting Age Populations ("CVAP") do not constitute a majority. Using an Iterative Proportional Fitting (IPF) technique, he calculates the CVAP of the two districts as 49.9% (District 1) and 49.6% (District 2) versus my calculations of 50.03% for District 1 and 50.04% for District 2. The second disagreement centers around alleged inconsistences in the census block data reflecting the CVAP values. Finally, his last disagreement with my initial report lies with the use of Hispanic, Black and Asian populations combined. He states that this presumes that political cohesiveness exists between Hispanics, Blacks, and Asians. I address each of Dr. Morrison's claims below.

Dr. Morrison's three claims pertaining to my initial report are incorrect, and do not change my conclusions in this case. First, several illustrative plan districts that significantly exceed a majority (50%) of CVAP can be drawn, and the initial Illustrative Plan was shown to further exceed 50% CVAP when the addition of the Black and White combined race category data is included (51.11% and 51.08% for District 1 and 2, respectively). Several alternative plans were found to exceed 50% by almost 6% (55.7%) for District 1 and almost 3% (52.7%) for District 2.

¹ The Black and White race category includes those persons who select both Black (or African American) and White race categories on the census survey form.

A single majority HBA district was also developed that exceeded 50% by more than 8% (58.9%). These alternative plans clearly verify that at least one majority HBA CVAP district can be developed and developed to eliminate any "point" estimate issues.

Dr. Morrison's claim of inconsistent data is inaccurate and irrelevant. If districts were made up of a few census blocks, Dr. Morrison's point might carry more weight. However, the Illustrative Plan's districts and alternative plans' districts are made up of hundreds of census blocks, which diminishes the census block data variations to virtually nil. The change in final district's HBA CVAP percentages were found to be extremely small and, in most cases, significant only to the third decimal place.

Finally, Dr. Morrison's claim that I presume cohesiveness among Hispanic, Black, and Asian voters was simple to address, since considering it is not part of the *Gingles* first prong precondition, and thus is not analyzed in this report. Also, the data indicates that the Hispanic, Black, and Asian populations tend to reside in the same communities. This analysis was shown in my initial expert report, is unrebutted by Dr. Morrison, and is reiterated in this response report.

Despite Dr. Morrison's claims, the HBA population in Virginia Beach is sufficiently large and geographically compact to constitute a majority in two single-member districts that would likely be able to elect their candidates of choice.

Although Dr. Morrison may prefer the IFP method for disaggregation, the Maptitude method of disaggregation that I used is also a commonly used and reliable technique that produces accurate results. Further, when black and white combined data is considered, Districts 1 and 2 in the Illustrative Plan have even higher CVAP percentages.

In addition to the Illustrative Plan that I included in my initial report, it is possible to draw a number of additional alternative plans with two majority HBA CVAP districts. When analyzing all of the plans using total population, VAP, and CVAP, there are only two instances where the HBA percentage are below 50% (Both of these instances are using 2010 VAP data that were surveyed years ago (the Illustrative Plan and Alternative 4 plan)).

It is also possible to draw plans with at least one HBA majority CVAP district, which is still more than contained in the current City Council plan (which has zero). It is also possible to draw a majority Hispanic and Black CVAP district.

Dr. Morrison's conclusion about the inconsistent disaggregation of data at the census block level is meritless in practice. The Illustrative Plan's districts consist of hundreds of census blocks, which diminishes any variation from the disaggregation process, and the differences are minute with no practical impact on my results or conclusions.

IV. Response to Dr. Morrison's Claim Regarding CVAP of Districts 1 and 2 in Illustrative Plan

Dr. Morrison's claim that the Illustrative Plan's Districts 1 and 2 do not have a majority HBA CVAP relies on his use of an alternative disaggregation method, Iterative Proportional Fitting ("IPF"), that he alleges results in CVAP values of 49.99% for District 1 and 49.96% for District 2. He also argues that the majority HBA CVAP percentages of 50.03% (District 1) and 50.04% (District 2) that I report are "point estimates" and "razor-thin."

First, it is important to note that assuming that Dr. Morrison's IPF disaggregation process is correct, it only yields a difference of .04% for District 1 and .08%. for District 2.2 These amounts on their face are extremely negligible, especially when considering that two different techniques were used. Dr. Morrison's calculated amounts also clearly round to 50%. Further, the Maptitude disaggregation process that I utilized is a commonly used and accepted method in the field, and it provides accurate estimates.³ However, even if Dr. Morrison calculated his estimates correctly and even if his preferred method for disaggregation were accepted, his point is also ultimately irrelevant, because it is possible to produce a number of additional alternative plans with two majority HBA CVAP districts with higher percentages.

In addition, the initial Illustrative Plan's HBA CVAP percentages for District 1 and District 2 are higher when considering the Black and White combined race categories, as presented on page 21 and Appendix D of my initial report, and Table 1 below. District 1 increases to 51.11% while District 2 increases to 51.08% (see Table 1). Given the small differences (.04% and .08%) in the two disaggregation processes, if Dr. Morrison added the Black and White race categories using the IPF techniques, his calculations should yield similar outcomes to the ones that I obtained. Consequently, adding Black and White race categories, Districts 1 and 2 clearly exceed 50% majority-minority HBA CVAP.

Table	Table 1 – Illustrative Plan - HBA & HBA plus B/W using CVAP (2013-17 ACS)								
District	CVAP 13-17ACS	HBA CVAP 13-17ACS	HBA CVAP plus Black/White 13-17ACS						
1	29761	14888	15210						
2	32804	16415	16755						
District	% CVAP 13-17ACS	% HBA CVAP 13-17ACS	% HBA CVAP plus Black/White 13-17ACS						
1	29761	50.03%	51.11%						
2	32804	50.04%	51.08%						

Source: U.S. Census Bureau 2013-2017 5 Year ACS Block Group data, Maptitude for Redistricting Illustrative Plan Note: 13-17ACS - 2013-2017 5-Year ACS; Black/White included Black and White combined race persons

² Even this amount may be explained due to Dr. Morrison apparently using Total Population as the weighted census block to block group ratio instead of Voting Age Population (VAP) as I used, which is not an apples-to-apples comparison. For the analysis I present here, VAP is the more accurate weighted ratio to use since it is closer to the true citizen voting age population.

³ Further discussion of Maptitude's disaggregation techniques is included in the section of my report below addressing Dr. Morrison's claim regarding alleged inconsistent census block values (see Section V).

Second, as I mentioned above, the Illustrative Plan is not the only possible way to draw two single-member majority HBA CVAP districts for the city of Virginia Beach, VA. As stated in the conclusions of my initial report, the Illustrative Plan is only demonstrative and a number of other configurations that result in two majority HBA CVAP districts can be drawn. I include three additional plans with two majority HBA-CVAP districts below.

For instance, with only minor changes to the districts, an alternative plan (Alternative 1) can be created with an HBA CVAP percentage of 51.50% for District 1 and 51.63% for District 2 (see Table 2 and Figure 1).⁴

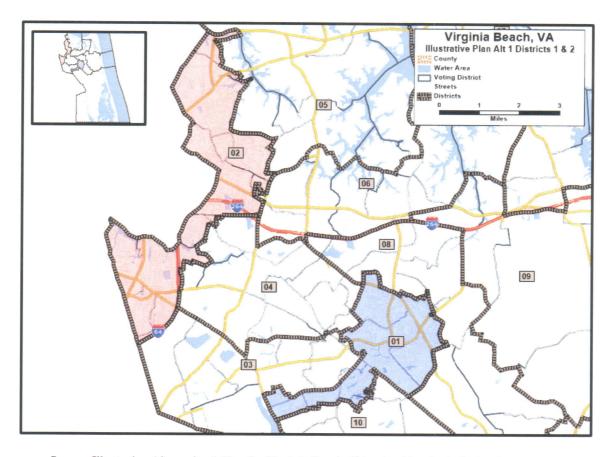
In addition to containing a majority of single race alone HBA CVAP, the HBA CVAP% including persons that identify as *both* Black and White in Districts 1 and 2 in the Alternative 1 plan yields percentages of 52.64% and 52.62% HBACVAP, respectively (see Appendix A).

Table	Table 2 – Illustrative Alternative 1 Plan - Major Race/Ethnicity using CVAP (2013-17 ACS)									
District	CVAP 13-17ACS	Dev	HCVAP 13-17ACS	WCVAP 13-17ACS	BCVAP 13-17ACS	ACVAP 13-17ACS	HBACVAP 13-17ACS			
1	28300	-2091	2119	12609	9056	3407	14575			
2	32634	-1822	2346	15004	13141	1387	16851			
District	% CVAP 13-17ACS	% Dev	% HCVAP 13-17ACS	% WCVAP 13-17ACS	% BCVAP 13-17ACS	% ACVAP 13-17ACS	% HBACVAP 13-17ACS			
1	28300	-4.77%	7.49%	44.55%	32.00%	12.04%	51.50%			
2	32634	-4.16%	7.19%	45.98%	40.27%	4.25%	51.64%			

Note: 13-17ACS - 2013-2017 5-Year ACS

Source: U.S. Census Bureau 2013-2017 5 Year ACS Block Group data, Maptitude for Redistricting Illustrative Plan

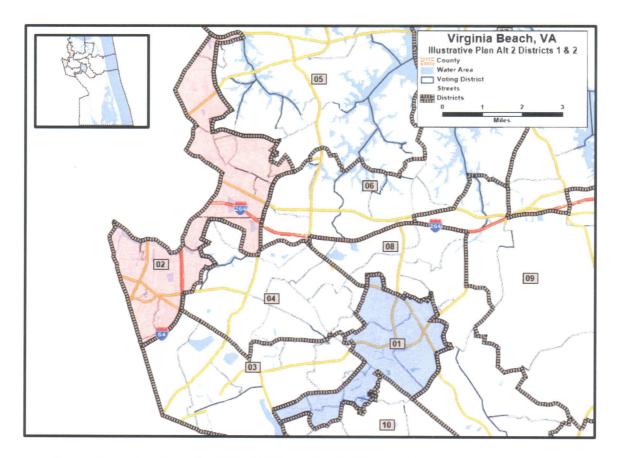
⁴ As with the initial Illustrative Plan, the alternative plan's HBA CVAP totals were summed prior to disaggregation, thus minimizing the potential disaggregation error from three (Hispanic, Black, and Asian CVAP summed together) to one HBA CVAP total. This technique minimizes the disaggregation error associated with the totals, specifically when the total is the focal point (as with a majority minority determination). Thus, the disaggregated totals for Hispanic, Black and Asian combined may not add to the HBA CVAP totals. The Total Pop HBA using the 2013-2017 was calculated by summing the three fields together (See Appendix A).



Source: Illustrative Alternative 1 Plan for Virginia Beach, VA using Maptitude for Redistricting

Figure 1 – Virginia Beach Illustrative Alternative 1 Plan with Two Majority HBA CVAP Districts with slight changes

It is also possible to draw a second alternative plan (Alternative 2) with two single-member majority HBA CVAP districts, using census block groups only (see Figure 2). Alternative 2 has a HBA CVAP of 51.04% for District 1 and 51.07% for District 2, respectively (increased to 52.15% for District 1 and 52.12% District 2 when Black and White combined data is considered). This plan will be discussed further in Section V.



Source: Illustrative Alternative 2 Plan for Virginia Beach, VA using Maptitude for Redistricting

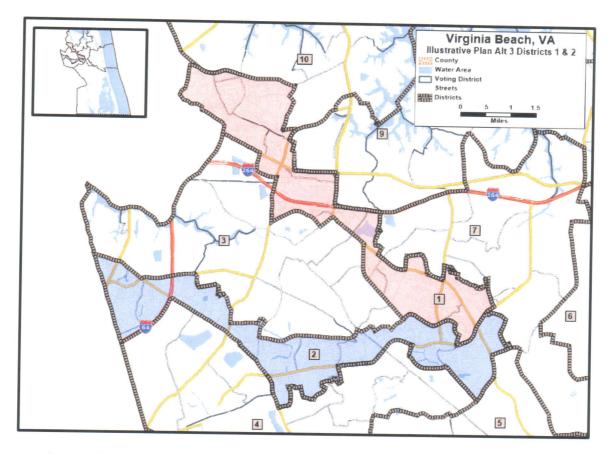
Figure 2 – Virginia Beach Illustrative Alternative 2 Plan with Two Majority HBA CVAP Districts using Block Groups Only

A third alternative plan (Alternative 3) includes two districts with HBA majority CVAP percentages and encompass different geographic locations than the initial Illustrative Plan (see Figure 3). The total HBA CVAP percentages in Alternative 3 are 54.47% for District 1 and 51.92% for District 2. When the Black and White combined data is considered, the percentages increase to 55.72% for District 1 and 52.75% for District 2.

Alternative 3 also reveals that a Majority Hispanic, Black, and Asian combined district using the 2010 Voting Age Population (VAP) data could have been developed. The HBA VAP in 2010 would have been the likely dataset that would have been used if the city of Virginia Beach chose to develop a majority HBA VAP district during the 2010 redistricting cycle. District 1's VAP in 2010 is 54.05% and District 2 is 51.32% using 2010 VAP census data (see Appendix A).

7

⁵ The CVAP data that would have also been available during the 2010 redistricting cycle would have been the 2005-2009 5-Year ACS. This dataset would most likely have been too old to use (since it midpoint is 2007) and thus reliance on 2010 VAP would have been more likely.



Source: Illustrative Alternative 3 Plan for Virginia Beach, VA using Maptitude for Redistricting

Figure 3 – Virginia Beach Illustrative Alternative 3 Plan with Two Majority HBA CVAP Districts in different geographic locations

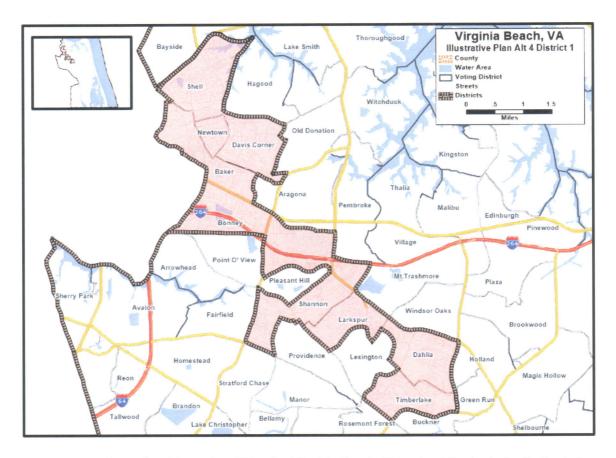
Further, given that it is possible to draw multiple plans with two majority HBA combined CVAP districts, it is also possible to draw a plan that at the very least contains one majority HBA CVAP district. The current City Council plan has zero majority HBA combined CVAP districts (see Appendix D in my initial report). Nothing in Dr. Morrison's report disputes this point. The first *Gingles* precondition reads:

"The minority group must be able to demonstrate that it is sufficiently large and geographically compact to constitute a majority in <u>a</u> single-member district."

⁶ Thornburg v. Gingles, 478 U.S. 30 (1986)

Therefore, as long as at least *one* majority HBA combined CVAP district can be drawn, the first *Gingles* precondition would be satisfied. It is possible to draw several plans with one HBA combined CVAP district, and I include an example, Alternative 4, below.

Alternative 4 (Figure 4) includes a single member district with an HBA CVAP percentage of 50.58% (51.46% with the addition of Black and White combined data). This Majority HBA CVAP district did <u>not</u> split any Voting Tabulation Districts (VTDs).⁷



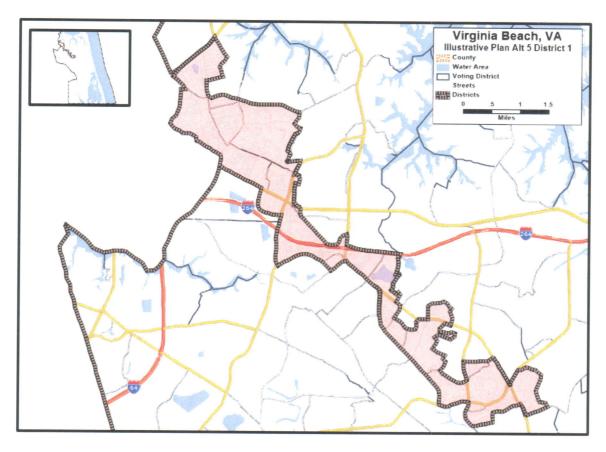
Source: Illustrative Alternative 4 Plan for Virginia Beach, VA using Maptitude for Redistricting

Figure 4 – Virginia Beach Illustrative Alternative 4 Plan with a Majority HBA CVAP District w/No Split VTDs

9

⁷ Voting Tabulation Districts are generated by the Census Bureau and commonly used synonymously as precincts during the redistricting process. VTDs follow census block boundaries while precincts may not.

In addition, although the focus of the analysis was to draw majority Hispanic, Black and Asian combined districts, another plan alternative was generated that verifies that, at a minimum, a majority Hispanic and Black CVAP district can be drawn (see Figure 5). Alternative 5 shows a majority district with a Hispanic and Black CVAP of 51.04%. When Black and White combined data is considered, the district's CVAP increases to 52.17%.



Source: Illustrative Alternative 5 Plan for Virginia Beach, VA using Maptitude for Redistricting

Figure 5 – Virginia Beach Illustrative Alternative 5 Plan with a Majority Hispanic and Black CVAP District

Finally, the analysis that I performed utilized 2013-2017 5-Year ACS as the most recent data to determine district HBA CVAP percentages. These data as well as the 2010 decennial data provide numbers that occur in the past and not current demographics. Comparing the 2013-2017 5-Year ACS with the 2008-2012 5-Year ACS, the city of Virginia Beach increased 1.55% in its HBA CVAP percentage. The one-year 2017 ACS data for the city shows that there was an additional 1.75% increase in HBA CVAP percentage. Given that the HBA CVAP population in

-

⁸ Alternative Plan 5 has a HBA CVAP percentage of 57.75% (58.89% with the addition of Black and White race combined data).

Virginia Beach has grown considerably over the past two decades and continues to increase, the Illustrative and alternative plans' current HBA CVAP percentages for the majority-minority districts are ultimately likely to be higher than the values shown in this report's analysis.

V. Response to Dr. Morrison's Claim of Inconsistent Disaggregated Data

Dr. Morrison claims that the disaggregated census block data used to generate the total Hispanic, Black and Asian combined CVAP is "untrustworthy." This claim is meritless. Dr. Morrison points to examples where the block level data shows instances where the CVAP is exceeded by the combined values of Hispanic, Black, and Asian CVAP populations. However, the CVAP may exceed the combined values of Hispanic, Black, and Asian CVAP populations at the census block level and still be trustworthy data at the district and other geographic levels.

If we were interested in analyzing a district the size of a single census block or a small number of census blocks, it is possible that errors in the disaggregation process may be worth considering. However, that is not the case here. Each city council district in the illustrative plans consists of hundreds of census blocks, not a handful that would amplify the disaggregation error.

In order to demonstrate why the CVAP data totals occasionally have census blocks that are exceeded by the combined values of Hispanic, Black, and Asian CVAP populations, I will explain the Maptitude for Redistricting ("Maptitude") disaggregation process.⁹

The Maptitude software includes a process that disaggregates a population value of a larger geographic area to a lower sub geographic area. ¹⁰ This disaggregation is necessary when drawing a redistricting plan in order to assess the CVAP populations within the district. In this particular case, Maptitude was used to disaggregate CVAP data from the block group level to the census block level. Census blocks are the building blocks of districts.

The following is a simple example to calculate CVAP for a census block. If the VAP of a census block group contains 1,000 people and a census block contained within the block group contains 100 people, Maptitude would use 10% or multiply by .1 to determine the CVAP at the block level. Thus, if 500 persons was the CVAP for the block group, 50 would be the estimated CVAP for the census block.

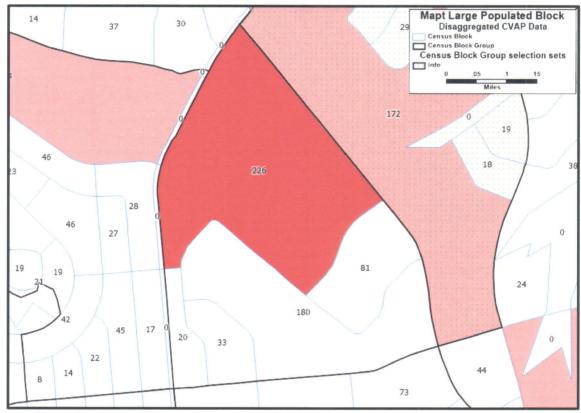
This straightforward example provides the first step in Maptitude's disaggregation process. However, there are many instances when the estimate for the census block equals an integer (a positive whole number) plus a fraction of persons (e,g, 4.5 persons). Because of this occurrence, Maptitude adds a second step. The second step ensures that all blocks contain whole numbers.

⁹ Maptitude is one of the most commonly used software systems by state and local governments, educational institutions, and interest groups for drawing redistricting plans (See Appendix C for partial client list via Caliper website. Source: https://www.caliper.com/mtrnews/clients.htm).

¹⁰ Maptitude has two different disaggregation functions. One for wholly contained matching census geography (which was used in this effort) and the other for non-wholly contained and overlapping geographic areas.

The second step¹¹ strips the fractions of persons and assigns them to the largest populated block within the block group. The assignment of these persons eliminates the fractions of persons and increases the population of the largest populated block, but not by a significant amount in most cases.

Figure 6 below shows an actual and typical example of Maptitude's disaggregation process. Figure 6 shows block group 518100422024 in Virginia Beach, VA. It consists of 5 census blocks. The bright red color highlights the largest populated block. The number within each block contains the disaggregated CVAP for each census block.



Source: Maptitude for Redistricting data for Virginia Beach, VA

Figure 6 – Block Group 518100422024 Highlighting Largest Populated Block

¹¹ Regarding this second step, the Maptitude for Redistricting Documentation states: *Each user attribute field is disaggregated to the Census Block level by distributing the count for each higher-level district to its component blocks or block pieces. The portion assigned to each piece is determined using a weighting field (e.g. Population). These values are truncated to integers, any block count below the minimum threshold is changed to zero, and finally any remainder is then assigned to the largest component block in the district. Where two or more districts intersect a block, each will contribute to the block. The result is an attribute field at the block level containing the disaggregated data. The documentation uses the term "district" in place of the commonly used geographic area such as block group or VTD.*

The disaggregation process of Maptitude that determines the CVAP for each block is shown in tabular form in Table 3. The first column is the short label of the block ID. Each row represents a different census block with the largest populated block at the bottom. The second column contains the VAP for each census block while the third column contains the VAP for the block group. The fourth column is the weighted amount that will be used to determine the CVAP at the block level. This is calculated by using the block VAP divided by the block group VAP.

The fifth column shows the CVAP for the block group that will be divided up to each census block. The sixth column (Step 1 DisAggr) contains the calculated CVAP for each census block. It is calculated by multiplying the Weighted % by the block/block group CVAP.

The seventh column displays whole CVAP without the fractional amount for each census block. The eighth column provides the fractional change in each census block population due to stripping away or adding to the largest populated block (1.26012 persons). The ninth column shows the stripped away disaggregated CVAP amount for each block except for the largest populated block that includes the added fractional amount totaling the whole number of 226 (224.73988 plus 1.26012 equals 226).

Table 3 – Block Disaggregation Process for Block Group 518100422021									
BlockID	VAP Block	VAP BG	Weight %	CVAP BG	Step 1 DisAgg1	Stripped	Fraction Change	Step 2 DisAgg2	
004	26	692	3.8%	540	20.28902	20	-0.28902	20	
003	43	692	6.2%	540	33.55491	33	-0.55491	33	
002	104	692	15.0%	540	81.15607	81	-0.15607	81	
001	231	692	33.4%	540	180.26012	180	-0.26012	180	
000	288	692	41.6%	540	224.73988		1.26012	226	
Sum of fra	ctions of	 f person	s that are a	dded to la	rgest Pop blo	ock (000)	1.26012		

Source: Maptitude for Redistricting census block disaggregated data; U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey 2013-2017 5-Yr data, 2010 Decennial Population data; Report calculations using Maptitude for Redistricting disaggregation technique.

Measuring the Impact of the Largest Populated Block Disaggregation Technique

The increase in the largest populated block would be worrisome if the city council districts were made up of only a few census blocks. However, the Illustrative Plan's districts are made up of hundreds of census blocks (400 census blocks for District 1 and 633 for District 2 in the initial Illustrative Plan).¹² Thus, aggregating hundreds of census blocks reduces or eliminates any error associated with the assignment of the largest populated block.

¹² Calculated by counting the district's census blocks that are contained within the district plan block assignment or equivalency file.

In order to truly grasp the minute impact of Maptitude's disaggregation technique, I analyzed the entire district to measure the difference. Instead of performing the disaggregation process that was mentioned in Table 3 for a single block group, I perform this analysis on the entire Illustrative Plan.

To perform the analysis, an Excel spreadsheet was setup with all census blocks and the relevant data fields as shown in Table 3. As before, the same calculation of weight%, the first step of disaggregation, the conversion of all census population to integers, and the calculations of the total amount fraction change amount are included.

The key to analyzing the effect of adding the largest populated census block lies with summing all of the fractional population pieces that are contained within each district. If an area contains a split block group containing the largest populated census block it will be slightly higher and if the district contains only the remaining census blocks (where the stripped fraction population occurred), it will be slightly lower. However, because the vast majority of split block groups that contain the largest populated block also contain the census blocks that had their population fractions stripped off, the two offset each other.

The proof of this offset lies with the final change in population when all of the fractions of persons and the largest populated block are added together in a district. Table 4 demonstrates that District 1's CVAP was lowered by a little over five (5) people for the entire district (-5.09305). The HBA CVAP was lowered a little less than five persons (-4.63910). District 2 had even less of an impact, with 0.11179 persons for the CVAP and 0.85174 for the HBA CVAP. Given the minute differences, the impact is thus trivial.

Further evidence of this practically non-existent change is seen when the HBA CVAP% is calculated using the values without using the largest populated block and comparing it to Maptitude's disaggregation values (using the largest populated block technique). Calculating disaggregation without using the largest populated block technique is achieved by dividing the HBACVAP17 DisAggr column by the CVAP17 DisAggr column for each district.

The HBA CVAP% calculation appears to be exactly the same when they are compared using two (2) decimal places. Both processes, calculated to 50.03% for District 1 and 50.04% for District 2. In order to view any difference, at least three (3) decimal places must be taken in consideration.¹³

¹³ Three of the other districts (Districts 3-10), showed a difference of .01%.

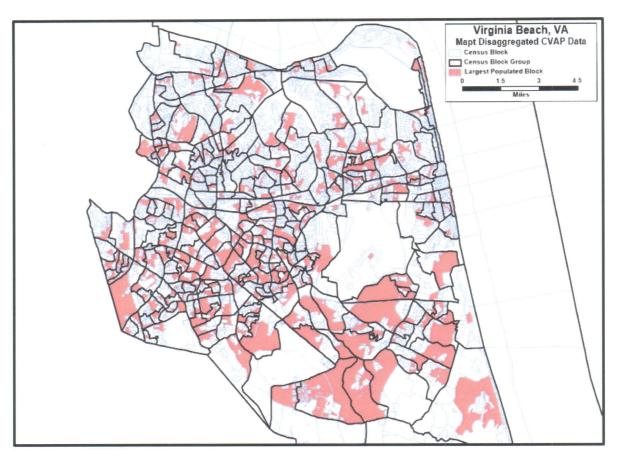
Ta	ble 4 -Illustrati	ive Plan's P	opulation	Impact of L	argest Pop	ulated Block	<u> Fechnique</u>
	CVAP17	CVAP17	CVAP	CVAP17		1 T.	
Dist	DisAggr	Strp	DISAG	Chg	CVAP17		
01	29766.09305	29641	29761	-5.09305	29761	er e me re e e	
02	32803.88821	32642	32804	0.11179	32804		
03	31961.85648	31819	31960	-1.85648	31960		
04	33799.93322	33623	33802	2.06678	33802		
05	34688.84486	34407	34689	0.15514	34689	F. 9 De - 1991	
06	34443.57816	34140	34447	3.42184	34447	**************************************	i programa e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e
07	35686.66521	35367	35686	-0.66521	35686		
08	33657.33407	33485	33660	2.66593	33660		
09	32840.24399	32637	32843	2.75601	32843		
10	34851.55528	34651	34848	-3.55528	34848		
				•			
							HBA
	НВА					НВА	CVAP17%
	CVAP17	нвас17	НВА	нвас17	НВА	CVAP17%	CVAP17% Mapt
Dist	CVAP17 DisAggr	Strp	DISAG	Chg	CVAP17		CVAP17%
01	CVAP17 DisAggr 14892.63910	Strp 14770	DISAG 14888	Chg -4.63910	CVAP17 14888	CVAP17%	CVAP17% Mapt
	CVAP17 DisAggr	Strp	DISAG	Chg	CVAP17	CVAP17% Mapt	CVAP17% Mapt
01	CVAP17 DisAggr 14892.63910	Strp 14770	DISAG 14888	Chg -4.63910	CVAP17 14888	CVAP17%	CVAP17% Mapt
01	CVAP17 DisAggr 14892.63910 16414.14826	Strp 14770 16235	14888 16415	Chg -4.63910 0.85174	CVAP17 14888 16415	CVAP17% Mapt	CVAP17% Mapt wo/LPB
01 02 03	CVAP17 DisAggr 14892.63910 16414.14826 13364.47424	Strp 14770 16235 13218	14888 16415 13365	Chg -4.63910 0.85174 0.52576	CVAP17 14888 16415 13365	CVAP17% Mapt 41.82%	CVAP17% Mapt wo/LPB 41.81%
01 02 03 04	CVAP17 DisAggr 14892.63910 16414.14826 13364.47424 10612.27770	Strp 14770 16235 13218 10435	14888 16415 13365 10612	Chg -4.63910 0.85174 0.52576 -0.27770	CVAP17 14888 16415 13365 10612	CVAP17% Mapt 41.82% 31.39%	CVAP17% Mapt wo/LPB 41.81% 31.40%
01 02 03 04 05	CVAP17 DisAggr 14892.63910 16414.14826 13364.47424 10612.27770 7131.76589	Strp 14770 16235 13218 10435 6861	14888 16415 13365 10612 7133	Chg -4.63910 0.85174 0.52576 -0.27770 1.23411	CVAP17 14888 16415 13365 10612 7133	CVAP17% Mapt 41.82% 31.39% 20.56%	CVAP17% Mapt wo/LPB 41.81% 31.40% 20.56%
01 02 03 04 05 06	CVAP17 DisAggr 14892.63910 16414.14826 13364.47424 10612.27770 7131.76589 7428.54973	Strp 14770 16235 13218 10435 6861 7128	14888 16415 13365 10612 7133 7430	Chg -4.63910 0.85174 0.52576 -0.27770 1.23411 1.45027	14888 16415 13365 10612 7133 7430	CVAP17% Mapt 41.82% 31.39% 20.56% 21.57%	CVAP17% Mapt wo/LPB 41.81% 31.40% 20.56% 21.57%
01 02 03 04 05 06 07	CVAP17 DisAggr 14892.63910 16414.14826 13364.47424 10612.27770 7131.76589 7428.54973 5228.71792	Strp 14770 16235 13218 10435 6861 7128 4928	14888 16415 13365 10612 7133 7430 5228	Chg -4.63910 0.85174 0.52576 -0.27770 1.23411 1.45027 -0.71792	CVAP17 14888 16415 13365 10612 7133 7430 5228	CVAP17% Mapt 41.82% 31.39% 20.56% 21.57% 14.65%	CVAP17% Mapt wo/LPB 41.81% 31.40% 20.56% 21.57% 14.65%

Source: Maptitude for Redistricting census block disaggregated data; U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey 2013-2017 5-Yr data, 2010 Decennial Population data; Illustrative Plan Block Assignment List; Results from Microsoft Excel's consolidation function

Note: wo/LDB calculates districts's HBA CVAP% using disaggregation without the Largest Populated Block technique.

In addition, analysis for all of the Alternative Plans reveal that at most the majority HBA CVAP district plans using Maptitude's largest populated block only deviate .03% or less (see Appendix B).

Finally, the random distribution of the largest populated block tends to reduce its impact. This is due to the overpopulation occurring in a random manner as a district splits block groups. Figure 7 below reveals the random nature of the distribution of the largest populated block. There is no geographic pattern associated with is location.



Source: Maptitude for Redistricting Census Block and Block Group Data

Figure 7 – Depiction of the Largest Populated Census Block

Further evidence that the assignment of the largest populated block with the fractional population is not an issue centers on Dr. Morrison's own results. First, Dr. Morrison validates Maptitude's disaggregation process by replicating the process using his own IPF method and returning virtually the same results. His results for the Illustrative Plan were a 49.99% CVAP for District 1 and 49.96% for District 2. My results, using Maptitude's disaggregation process, were 50.03% for District 1 and 50.04% for District 2, respectively. This yields a difference of .04% for District 1 and .08%. for District 2. As stated previously in this report, these amounts are extremely negligible, Dr. Morrison's values round to 50%, and he appears to use a different weighting population (total population) than I do (voting age population).¹⁴

In addition, Dr. Morrison's results tend to validate the actual amounts that I originally calculated. In essence, two different disaggregation processes were used, and the results were extremely close to each other. This duplicated processing verifies that the disaggregation amounts determined using the Maptitude method are the actual CVAP values for the Illustrative Plan's Districts 1 and 2.

Given all of these factors, I conclude that overall the Maptitude disaggregation process produces reliable disaggregated CVAP values. As I noted above, Maptitude is a widely used application for redistricting and its disaggregation method is a commonly used and reliable technique in the field (see Appendix C).

VI. Response to Dr. Morrison's Claim Regarding an Alleged Assumption of HBA Political Cohesiveness and Communities

Dr. Morrison states that my use of Hispanic, Black, and Asian population data presumes that political cohesiveness exists between Hispanics, Blacks, and Asians. He states that I "concocted [an] aggregate of three distinct protected minorities (Hispanics, Blacks, and Asians). He also states that: "This 'tripart minority coalition' district presumes political cohesion among Hispanics, Blacks, and Asians (an embedded assumption without support). This argument is nonsensical, for a number of reasons which I outline below.

First, by design, the very purpose of the effort was to focus on whether Hispanic, Black, and Asian CVAP could form a majority in single-member districts. In order to do so, one must consider and aggregate the Hispanic, Black and Asian population data together. It would not make much sense to try to determine whether a majority HBA CVAP district could be drawn by only looking at the black CVAP, for example.

Second, my report provides no opinion on the cohesiveness of minority voters, nor is any proof of the cohesiveness of minority voters necessary to meet the first prong or precondition of *Gingles*. ¹⁵ As stated before, the precondition reads:

"The minority group must be able to demonstrate that it is sufficiently large and geographically compact to constitute a majority in a single-member district."

15 Thornburg v. Gingles, 478 U.S. 30 (1986)

¹⁴ The data provided by Dr. Morrison did not contain label descriptions, but appear to reflect the use of total population and not voting age population.

It is my understanding that the political cohesiveness of the HBA population will be addressed by other experts retained by Plaintiffs.

It is also worth stating that Dr. Morrison does not address at all the analysis shown in my initial report that further shows that Hispanics, Blacks, and Asians share common communities and form communities of interest in Virginia Beach. Dr. Morrison's claims seem to suggest that Hispanics, Black, and Asians do not exist in common communities to form a majority minority district. Again, my unrebutted analysis in my initial report shows that is not the case.

Reviewing census tracts from 1990 to recent years shows a growing community of Hispanic, Black and Asians. In 1990, there was only one majority HBA (Total Population) census tract in the city of Virginia Beach. However, according to the 2013 – 2017 5-Year ACS data (2015MP), 10 census tracts now have a combined HBA majority. These 2013-2017 majority HBA communities are located near the western center of Virginia Beach and toward the west and north-west Norfolk & Chesapeake boundary areas of the city (see Figure 8).

A review of the location of these majority HBA census tracts reveals that they are growing only in certain locations of the city. Simply put, HBA persons have chosen to reside in the same areas of the city.

¹⁶ 1990 Decennial Census Survey census tract level

¹⁷ A census tract usually contains one or more neighborhoods within its boundary.

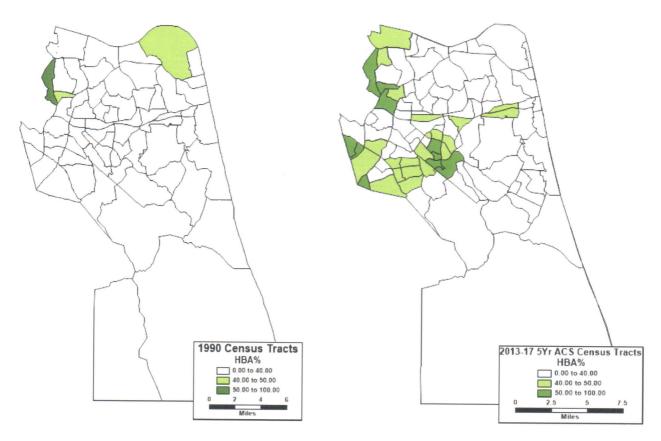


Figure 8 – Virginia Beach, VA Maj. HBA (Total Race) Census Tracts (1990 Decennial Census & 2013-2017 5Yr ACS)

Note: Race categories are Alone (Single Race) Not Hispanic categories Source: U.S. Census Bureau PL94-171 data for 1990; 2013 - 2017 5-Year ACS data

Additional evidence is shown by reviewing the dot density maps. This provides a different perspective yet yields similar conclusions.

Figures 9, 10, and 11 depict the distribution of Hispanic, Black, and Asian populations throughout the city. Each red dot on the map represents 500 persons residing within the census tract for each respective race/ethnicity. Collectively, the red dots of Hispanic, Black, or Asian population are centered mostly around census tracts that are greater than 40% or 50% HBA.

In fact, reviewing data that sums each race/ethnicity in the census tracts that have greater than 40% HBA verifies that most Hispanic, Black, and Asian persons reside in the same communities. Table 5 shows that 31 of Virginia Beach's 100 census tracts contain 54.90% of the HBA combined population. The same census tracts contain 45.50% of the Hispanic population, 59.02% of the Black population, and 52.20% of the Asian population.

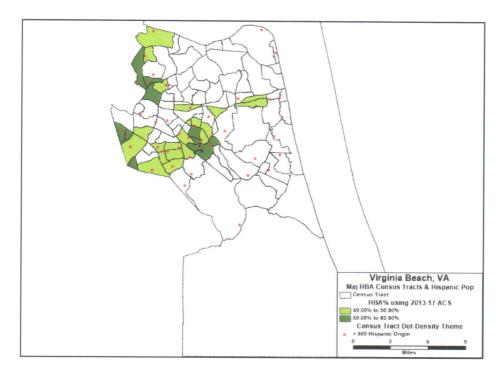


Figure 9 – Virginia Beach, VA Maj. HBA (Total Race) Census Tracts (with Hispanic Dot Density Points using 2013-2017 5Yr ACS)

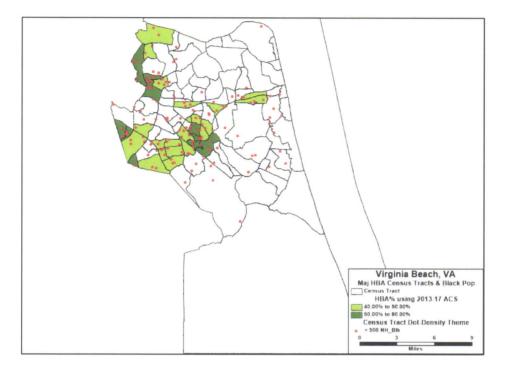


Figure 10 – Virginia Beach, VA Maj. HBA (Total Race) Census Tracts (with Black Dot Density Points using 2013-2017 5Yr ACS)

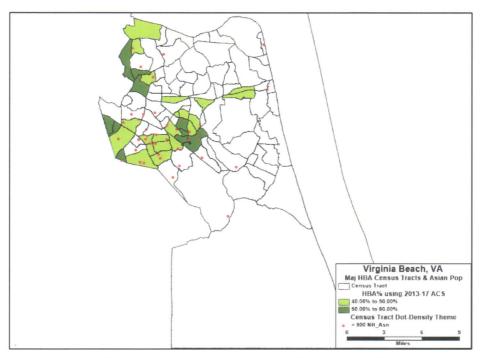


Figure 11 – Virginia Beach, VA Maj. HBA (Total Race) Census Tracts (with Asian Dot Density Points using 2013-2017 5Yr ACS)

Table 4 – VAB Population of HBA Residing in >40% and >50% HBA Census Tracts

HBA% CT	# CTs	Hispanic	Black	Asian	HBATTL
>40%	31	13188	49113	13735	76036
>50%	10	4629	22381	4102	31112
City Total	100	28987	83210	26312	138509
HBA% CT	# CTs	Hispanic%	Black%	Asian%	HBATTL%
>40%	31	45.50%	59.02%	52.20%	54.90%
>50%	10	15.97%	26.90%	15.59%	22.46%
City Total	100	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%

Note: HBATTL - Total Hispanic, Black, and Asian combined persons (Not Hispanic Black and Asian categories); and CT - Census Tract

Source: U.S. Census Bureau 2013-2017 5-Year ACS data using Maptitude for Redistricting Dataview Statistical Summary option

Finally, not only do the maps show that the Hispanic, Black, and Asian populations tend to reside in HBA census tracts, close inspection of the maps reveals a similar pattern outside of the majority HBA census tracts. Thus, even where a census tract is not majority HBA, the HBA population tends to reside in those areas.

VII. Conclusions

After addressing all of Dr. Morrison's concerns, I stand by my original conclusion that the minority population in the city of Virginia Beach, VA is sufficiently large and geographically compact to enable the creation of two single-member majority Hispanic, Black and Asian combined districts.

I, Anthony E. Fairfax, am over the age of 18 and fully competent to make this declaration. I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Anthony E. Fairfax

August 26, 2019